

# Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

Rikbaktsa New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

Mateus .....	4
Marakos .....	50
Rukas.....	76
Suão.....	121
Atos.....	157
Homanos .....	200
1 Korīnios.....	224
2 Korīnios.....	246
Karatas .....	260
Epesios .....	268
Piripēses.....	277
Korosēsēs.....	283
1 Tesaronisēsēs.....	289
2 Tesaronisēsēs.....	294
1 Timoteo.....	297
2 Timoteo.....	305
Titu.....	310
Piremo.....	313
Ebereus .....	315
Tsiaku .....	333
1 Peduru.....	340
2 Peduru.....	347
1 Suão.....	351
2 Suão.....	357
3 Suão.....	358
Sudas.....	359
Apokaripisi.....	361

# Mateus

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziksokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

## Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

**1** Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, si-je Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. <sup>4</sup> Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. <sup>5</sup> Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

<sup>6</sup> Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. <sup>7</sup> Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. <sup>8</sup> Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. <sup>9</sup> Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. <sup>10</sup> Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. <sup>11</sup> Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Anaeeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. <sup>13</sup> Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>14</sup> Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. <sup>15</sup> Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. <sup>16</sup> Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektza Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

## Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzykwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu at-

sa humo batu kakyri — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩt-sa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. <sup>21</sup> Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu zik-nakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

<sup>23</sup> — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. <sup>25</sup> Ibo ka batu hyryzykwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

## Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

**2** Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektza pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berēhe eze tu nipuruk. Berēhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyryknaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. <sup>2</sup> Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrēta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurētsa tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarēhe ezektza niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipbyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze kyt-sa sizubarētsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa ki-

no niwatihi iwa. Sizubarëtsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O Berëhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>6</sup> — Berëhe Sudeja eze tisapyrëna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby. Berëhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta, katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhÿ Erodes niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berëhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berëhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorënahana tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurëtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo mykurëtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tspokzitsiarëna ty. Iwaze jokmorënikia ty parakisë inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorëna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorënikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze unata nisitsotspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ispe niy.

#### Esito bo niwakiknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

#### Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokanarëta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarëtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berëhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysi-babaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

<sup>18</sup> — Hama Berëhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrëza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

#### Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Sose pe niy.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta zitsotospkyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta tih ipe: — Kyikytk! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezezykykynahatsa botu niakbanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. <sup>22</sup> Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrëta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkyrykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

### Suão Batista sohowy.

**3** Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. <sup>2</sup> Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.  
‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.  
Iske buruhuwa tsiskezoze!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. <sup>6</sup> Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsmaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinyrêta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsmaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ababo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykanaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tszikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykanaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrusuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo

ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykanaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ababo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysiparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

### Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihik tsmaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze at-soko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo ka kakurêta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

### Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

**4** Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioikthyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zira-haze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykanaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa hỹ — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohoohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. <sup>6</sup> Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha: “Bijoičke iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. <sup>9</sup> Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimyt-saso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharene bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy, iharene bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoičke iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

**Sesus tahyrykzitsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.**

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

<sup>15</sup> — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharene atsatu niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Tahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

**Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.**

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ædere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ædere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo ziochtsok-sokoknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasi-dokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tsysitsumuêhî-naha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsonaha. Ahaharene humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerebaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ana puêtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahua. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrynymyryky.

**Sesus nisihyrynymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.**

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizororowy. <sup>25</sup> Sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

**Hawa kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.**

**5** Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze nisihyrynymyryky ispe niy:

### Sesus sakurëtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>3</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrëtsa tahamys-apybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarëna ty sibo nyny mykara.

<sup>6</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hyÿ mozihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuëhĩ iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa ustsä kytsa mysisapywykynaha

hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

<sup>8</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,

hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

<sup>9</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwky moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

<sup>10</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Ahakurëtsa ustsä kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurëtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurëtsaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Tsahayzigrëtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarëna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzigrëtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokot-sa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

### Poro waha humo nimysprikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimyt-sakykynahaze tisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhĩnahaze tisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamys-apybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsä kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ poro iörykbara wa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikoizonaha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika in-

apokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bjoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsä kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinymyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hÿ, — Sesus niy.

### Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hÿ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. <sup>18</sup> — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bjoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hÿ my, iwaze ustsä pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyÿ my kyze ustsä pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyÿ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

### Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha: — Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. <sup>22</sup> Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imys-apybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Itirykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. <sup>24</sup> Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia



tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozik-zokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aidu Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidu at-satu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhȳ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakuriukanikitsa hurukwyo bo tsimytsuk. <sup>26</sup> Anaeeze tsimytare. Aokryrsaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidu Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

### Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyryky:  
“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” <sup>28</sup> Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu zia-akse.

<sup>29</sup> Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubuyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawyo bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

<sup>30</sup> Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawyo bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

### Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinomyryky.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:  
“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaakse zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

### Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihy my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwat-

sahi anawatu zekaha humo. <sup>35</sup> Hawa tsimaha tsimyt-sasonahaze mybarawyo naro ty batu tyso, mybarawyo kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwyo iwatsahi awatutaha. <sup>36</sup> Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawyo tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

<sup>37</sup> Ikiatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhȳ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsya naro ty batu tyso. Ustsya naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

### Mytsapusarewyo soho humo zinyomyryky.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:  
“Aty mekta hyryzik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzik-bokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>39</sup> Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

<sup>40</sup> Aty akpyzazawyo pibok zeka iwaze ziaakse asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynytaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

<sup>41</sup> Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhȳ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

<sup>42</sup> Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhȳ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

### Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:  
“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. <sup>44</sup> Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityshyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. <sup>45</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrētsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyrytsik myziwōkō simysapyrētsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiatsa tihiktsa! <sup>46</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaozeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha.

Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Ikiatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haıtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsya kytza ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. <sup>48</sup> Ikiatsa mekywatsa tu tsi-moziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytza nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

### Hawa kytza tysipokzitsi.

**6** Kyze Sesus tihi:  
— Wabyziutaha kytza! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytza mysitsumuėhınaha Deus humo ahaspirikporėtsa. Ata zuba tsakurėta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytza mysitsumuėhınaha zeka kytza bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytza motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytza pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuėhıze batu tyso “O kytza hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytza sisoho “O simysapyrėtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytza zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrėnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuėhıze aharezieuwy bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuėhı ikia zuba tsinymyry. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytza papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Iki tsamysapyrėta” my — Sesus niy.

### Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:  
— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytza sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytza sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihihikiknaha. Kytza sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrėtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaıtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarėna batu tyso. Kytza watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, kytza myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahanaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrėta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrėta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinyrėta — Sesus niy. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.  
Aparakbaha panynahaze  
“O atahi imysapyrėnikita batu aty tohi asapyzeykyhu” anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aparakbaha myzubarėtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha, sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharene bo hỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuėhıtsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik. Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikananaha

iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharėna tynamytsumuėhıkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrėtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Yhỹ ikiahatsa ustsya simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikananaha tsiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiatsa ustsya kytza simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikananaha tsiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

### Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:  
— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsya kytza bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawatahanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytza sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrėtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihihikiknaha iwaze kytza sisoho “simysapyrėtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytza zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurėna mozik jokmorėnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Iwaze ustsya

kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

### Ahanamy baba.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moksirōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

### Ahahyriktsa soho zinymyryky.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

### Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Iki ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Iki tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

<sup>25</sup> — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzkon-

aha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiuzirēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. <sup>30</sup> Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>32</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. <sup>34</sup> Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahaerēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdahaerēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

### Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

**7** Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsas kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ustsas kytsa soho ty tsimysasoko atsawatu Deus asoho mot-saso. Hawa ustsas kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyrizikok eze tuze batu zikozo. <sup>4</sup> Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hryboky iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrëta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. <sup>5</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsya kytsa tysitsumuëhñaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Amy ty tisapyrëna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrëna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrëna Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarëna atsawu wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawu watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrëna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrëna Deus ahabo nipamykyso kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhÿ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsya kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

#### Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinomyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsi-mozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>8</sup> Aty isapyrënikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

<sup>9</sup> Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. <sup>10</sup> Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bi-joikpe eze tahi imysapyrënikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrënikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

<sup>12</sup> — Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsimyzihikiknaha! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hÿ — Sesus niy.

#### Ske petokuruk.

<sup>13</sup> Nisihrinomyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sini-ni ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarëta, kytsa sizubarëtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharëna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurëtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

#### Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! <sup>16</sup> Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimyzatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspikbatarëtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsãrãk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinomyrëtsa.

<sup>17</sup> Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. <sup>18</sup> Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrëna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinomyrëtsa — Sesus niy.

#### Deus zinymyrykyta.

<sup>21</sup> Nisihrinomyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihikik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>22</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhȳ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksi-hyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pãotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

#### Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizirêna bo zitsek. <sup>25</sup> Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳy nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. <sup>27</sup> Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawôze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

#### Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrêtsa.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrêtsa. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyryrêta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrêtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

#### Sesus inakôrôrôbaikta zizororowy.

**8** Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inakôrôrôbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy h̄y — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakôrôrôtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakôrôrôbaikta zizororowy.

#### Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuêh̄tsa zizororowy.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus Kaparanaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sê sodadutsa mynasipehaka. <sup>6</sup> Tatumuêh̄tsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuêh̄tsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrêta — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrêta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuêh̄tsa mozororo. <sup>9</sup> Uta kahyrinymyryrêta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatih̄i kapehatsa harere bo hȳy kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳy sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuêh̄tsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hȳy my — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporêta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuêh̄tsa nizororo.

#### Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuêzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuêzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>16</sup> Nubaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pãotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. <sup>17</sup> Yhÿ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurëtsa — niy.  
Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

### Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytykare — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piykyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

### Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawõkõ. Pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itisikpepepe zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

### Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Sesus okeryk ziktorkitonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Na bytykaretetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahanaha. <sup>31</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururuknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururuknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimy-parakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

### Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

**9** Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yhÿ” tsimy. Iwathatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyryrëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihok-daharēna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. <sup>6</sup> Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibaziknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipyzyryk tsizorowoy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

### Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarētsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanitisa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrynymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrētsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurētsaktsa myzororowyttsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrētsa zuba myzororowyttsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi simysapyrēnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hỹ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! — Sesus niy.

### Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisi-hyrynymyryky.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba

atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrētsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisi-hyrynymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimiyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizorowoy. Jypykyhyzytyktsa niratatsa zihyrykpowy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomoza-ka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Hyỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azorowoy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukakaranaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. <sup>24</sup> Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrykpo.

<sup>26</sup> Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

### Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhīkta! — niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyriktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihihiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyriktsa zororowy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

<sup>31</sup> Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

### Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

<sup>32</sup> Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

### Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsya kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. <sup>36</sup> Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa h̄y — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhītsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrynymyryky.

### Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

**10** Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hȳy maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sipihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihi ziwatawy. <sup>3</sup> Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. <sup>4</sup> Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

### Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrynymyrywy bo batu yh̄y zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. <sup>7</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Simyitsapyrētsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrikzikonahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuēhīnaha. <sup>9</sup> Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! <sup>10</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapryryk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazowowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihihiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyrikzitsokzawowy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̄y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. <sup>12</sup> Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro



ezeoksa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha 'Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha' " tsimaha.

<sup>13</sup> Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeoksa Deus wasania ty yhy mykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeoksa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiatsa hi ahakurëtsa tsimyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. "Tahudikhudikwy ezeoksa Deus harere bo batu hy" my. <sup>15</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrëna nikaranahaze "O wasani nikaranaha" my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze "O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha" my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeoksa humo tsihokdarëna, Korora ezeoksa humo kinu niwatihi tsihokdharëna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hy nikaranaha tsihokdharëna baba — Sesus niy.

**Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisi-hyrinymyryky.**

<sup>16</sup> Mytsatzyutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryi tsimaha!

<sup>17</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywyttsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitãotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaktyhyryknaha. Iki-ahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhĩ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hy. <sup>20</sup> Ikiatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhĩ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakryikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. <sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezeoksa bo batu ahapyk.

<sup>24</sup> Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhĩtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhĩtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuëhĩtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho "Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa" maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

**Aty pokso sa mypyby.**

<sup>26</sup> — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

<sup>28</sup> Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. "Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa." tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysarō ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhy. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhy niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatsahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hy — Sesus niy.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

<sup>32</sup> Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

### Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

<sup>34</sup> — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarana-haze metutu mykaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hÿ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. <sup>38</sup> Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarana! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>39</sup> Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zikhyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my — Sesus niy.

### Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

<sup>40</sup> — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hÿ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakananaha. Deus bo mynakananaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakananaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrëta bo atakta Deus harere bo hÿ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrëta humo, atahi tsimysapyrëta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

<sup>42</sup> — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hÿ — niy.

### Suão Batista tsumuëhÿtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

**11** Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo ty-pamykysonahaktsa! <sup>5</sup> Sihyrikubuytsa myhyrikizororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakörörötsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikponaha atsatzuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Tsakurëta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wäkwäk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. <sup>8</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurëta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurëtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezöni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrëta wata — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. <sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuëhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarëtsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrikizwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrikizwanikita mozik Suão batu.

<sup>12</sup> Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siharere bo yhÿ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. <sup>15</sup> Ana kino tsiwabyahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyit-sa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kôparasapy eze nidyyhydyhynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikananaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

<sup>17</sup> “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habyyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsö. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurëta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikananaha.

### Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrëtsa nisizorowoy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrikonaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

<sup>21</sup> — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsi inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zynynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yhÿ nikananaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha ana kino zi-moewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo zi-

watawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha ana hi zerekbainaha.

<sup>22</sup> Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

<sup>23</sup> O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaü inarokoha. Anaezektsa mytsaty nikananaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaü ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaü ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

### Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. <sup>26</sup> Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hÿ — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. <sup>30</sup> Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

### Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisi-hyrinymyryky.

**12** Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa

zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Pa-peu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana pa-peu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsu ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

### Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

<sup>10</sup> Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihihiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe: “Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. <sup>12</sup> Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsihyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— Sesus katsumuëhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

<sup>15</sup> Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba. <sup>16</sup> Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>18</sup> — Atakta katsumuëhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk, kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my, batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

<sup>20</sup> Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihihik.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara zik-siwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

<sup>22</sup> Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioktihyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. <sup>26</sup> Iwathatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykanaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso

sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanans zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyŷ mykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Batu aty tohi tsipaikrēta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrēta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

<sup>30</sup> Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyŷ niy. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu msioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus msiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus msiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

<sup>32</sup> Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus msiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

#### Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

<sup>33</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

<sup>35</sup> Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

<sup>36</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. <sup>37</sup> Taharere humo Deus tih: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamys-

apyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hŷ — niy.

#### Sizubarētsa iwatahawwy nizapykykynaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu yhyŷ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhyŷ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

<sup>40</sup> Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. <sup>41</sup> Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasyhyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhyŷ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhyŷ zikaha.

<sup>42</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

#### Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

<sup>43</sup> — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabryrywy myziberiki.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzohik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsihuriēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tsukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta katukytsa watsa mykara. <sup>50</sup> Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

### Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

**13** Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Sizubarëtsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirëta riktsa. Ustsatsa niubaranahaze sesëta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrëna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hyÿ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

### Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimisihyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsatsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrynymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zikpamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa msihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabykiknaha batu ahahyrynymyry hyÿ” niy.

Tsiksiparaiiknaha batu ahahyrynymyry hyÿ” niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybytsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha msiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktonaha ahahyrynymyryëtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyryëtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

### Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup> — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Ustsatsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba bytsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykyna-

ha. Tsihokdahaŕena zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyirty watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

<sup>23</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytzukiuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirita riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysi-hyrinymyryky.

#### Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrēna waratok buruk nisiparikik. <sup>25</sup> Unata zurubana-haze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. <sup>26</sup> Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze tsumuēhītsa tsihītsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

<sup>28</sup> “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimisiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimisiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” <sup>30</sup> Abaka niwatihi zitahapyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muana-haze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysioboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haīhaī tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysiipurunaha katirikododowyttsa bo tyszizonaha” my.

Yhȳ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihrinymyryky.

#### Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. <sup>32</sup> Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

#### Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

#### Taparaka iokpitsī hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. <sup>35</sup> Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus so-hokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus so-hokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsī abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy. Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

#### Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhrinymyryky-zo.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierkezze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasozu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. <sup>37</sup> Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. <sup>38</sup> It-suhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa itukttsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanans tuktsa watsa.

<sup>39</sup> Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa tysiipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanans tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>41</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiywynahat-

sa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Izo bo tys-ioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

**Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.**

<sup>44</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. At-soko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsi-hitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tis-apyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna zikase. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikase niy.

**Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba zikase naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.**

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty zi-akse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Pero-ra tisapyrēnikia ty zuba zikase tsihikik. <sup>46</sup> Perora is-apyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro hu-mo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia zikase. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

**Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.**

<sup>47</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

<sup>48</sup> Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Piknutsa nisinyknaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sis-apyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

<sup>49</sup> Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus bo mys-ioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakanaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo myna-puziukunaha — niy.

**Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kyt-sa.**

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yh̃ niaha.

<sup>52</sup> — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyryknahatsa ba-batsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyryktsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyryktsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabyknaha — niy. De.

**Sesus Nasare eze.**

<sup>53</sup> Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. <sup>54</sup> Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wa-horo bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zika-ha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>55</sup> — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaō ahatsa itukytsa maha. <sup>56</sup> Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>57</sup> Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere pi-wabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

**Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.**

**14** Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Erodes tatsumuēhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikpobyitsa iwatahi tsizik-wyrēta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu h̃ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba zikase. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsi-akse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yh̃ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy. Hỹ niaha. Iwa h̃.



<sup>5</sup> Erodos Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodos batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Erodos ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze sizubarētsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarētsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodos oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodos ihumo tsakurēta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozhikik — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Erodos tsikusihikrēta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaenze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

### Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikt-sa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>15</sup> Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha: — O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo ikt-sa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Abazuba hiba.

### Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny ty-punahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zit-sikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyryty waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

<sup>25</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>26</sup> Sibo zumubanize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. <sup>29</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Pany pāoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>30</sup> Kyze zopoktsa bo ikt-sa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu as-pirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

#### Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. <sup>35</sup> Kenasere ezektsa Sesus ziny nahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>36</sup> Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowy baik.

#### Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihrinymyry.

**15** Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo ziny myrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

<sup>2</sup> — Atuk piny myrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhÿ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo aha-jeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhÿ” — tsimaha. <sup>6</sup> Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

<sup>8</sup> — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa “O Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykarana” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhÿ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

#### Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubana-haze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsiny myrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze ituk ziny myrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha: — Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsiny myryky ja — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hryniny myrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihriny myrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hryniny myrywy nepyk.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa sihrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihrizikubyrita usta ihrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahryniny myry. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

<sup>18</sup> Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts a okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts a kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usts a namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

<sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

#### Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zu-mu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahu-mo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyze-ka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

<sup>25</sup> Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrênikita tyziktsumuêhĩ ky — niy:

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanana bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanana. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanana katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporêtatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurêtatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

#### Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. <sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

#### Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyo.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarêtsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarêta. Harakykybyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa

ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuêhĩnaha.

<sup>34</sup> — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy.

Sizubarêtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarêna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrêtsa — niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanana wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanana.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

#### Siwatawytsa nizapykyknaha.

**16** Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadsutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozi-hikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebet-sakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawyo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hỹ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehek — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpozi, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsihsiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sïko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktasasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

**Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.**

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Utsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokot-sa” mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hÿ. Deus zatsumuëhÿ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. <sup>18</sup> Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrëna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakana-haze batu kazikwy humo simiywy.

<sup>19</sup> Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hÿ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hÿ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharëna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarëhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyryzikpowy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus ziokytyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo päoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhÿ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhÿ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynaka. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrêta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarêna niz-ihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrêtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kyt-sa bo motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa taza-haraeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdana-ha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa ma-ha — Sesus niy.

#### Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

**17** Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa ni-ahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibaraz-abaharêta batu inyhuk. <sup>3</sup> Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosok-danahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipy-byrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrêtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus sibozumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus: — O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias ahazaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiipiwatawy — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrêna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. <sup>12</sup> Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezena-ha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrykiknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrytsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

#### Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsazinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

<sup>15</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. <sup>16</sup> Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurêta niyzik.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puêtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimyzisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsiubarêna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

#### Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezena-ha. <sup>23</sup> Pikbezena-haze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykysa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Yh̄y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty si-bo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>27</sup> Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

**Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.**

**18** Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk nirikto-hoko. Sesus zebyk.

<sup>3</sup> — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktokta-ha! Ikiyahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozi-hikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizot-sa mozi-hikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo hȳy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hȳy my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

**Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.**

<sup>6</sup> Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimyiyw zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikānaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapy-

byikita babata. <sup>7</sup> Asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysimyiyw tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimyiyw tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimyiyw tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozi-hikikze atsyhyrype ty iykyzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pāo pāobyity apyry ty iykyzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiyahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzi-hikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiyahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

**Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.**

<sup>10</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>12</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsā ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzyk. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳy maha mozi-hikik — niy.

**Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.**

<sup>15</sup> — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimy-pamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsipiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tyt-saso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abo batu yh̄y my zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysiockyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimy. Iharere tih:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsā kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsā kytsa anaharere piwabyna-

ha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsya kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha." Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: "O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy" maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

#### Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho "wasani tsimaha zeka" wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsya Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho "batu imysapy" tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykyknaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykyknaha atsatu sibo nyny my. <sup>20</sup> Katuktsa petoktsa harakykybyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa, Deus bo myzapykyknahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

#### Usta maku takyryze hawa ja piokzohik.

<sup>21</sup> Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyiriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

"Katsumuëhïtsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawyttsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze" niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuëhïtsa estuba ibo ziooktyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarëna ziaakse, tsizubarëna hy, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

"Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuëhïkïnahaha kyze inamy tsizubarëna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaakse zeka piserezo" niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

"O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my" niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: "Okyrysaro ty kabo tyszotykwatatu mahani ziky" niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuëhïtsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. "Okyrysaro ty kabo tyszotykwatatu nynyty" niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi: "Ahyrizikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my" niy.

<sup>30</sup> "Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy" niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo ziooktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

"Anaetze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo" niy.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze ipehakatsa ustsya tsumuëhïtsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niahaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

"Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!" niy. Izumuze ipe:

"O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. <sup>33</sup> Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarëta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara" niy.

<sup>34</sup> Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe "Atakta maku sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaetze sinini mynakara" niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsya kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiookzohiknahaha niwatihi.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsya kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiookzohiknahaha.

#### Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

**19** Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihiknahaha iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niahaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niahaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrytsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wutyk ahatsa nisisukni.

Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriyky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyriykykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhỹ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsĩnaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhỹ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhỹ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharẽna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ maha zeka tsihokdaharẽna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrynyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrynyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharẽna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

### Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurẽtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrẽna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparẽtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus

tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

### Tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo zumu.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrynyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrẽna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrẽta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykara, Moises hyrynyrywy bo yhỹ tsimykara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Moises hyrynyrywy bo yhỹ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezena. Mektsa okeza ba zik-sipyriyknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. <sup>19</sup> Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhỹ — mykyryburukta niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Tsimysapyrẽta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyryro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyryro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzyk. Tsinamyrẽta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhỹ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharẽna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ maha humo tsihokdaharẽna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharẽna. <sup>24</sup> Tsihokdaharẽna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrẽta Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharẽna — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Sinamyrẽtsa Deus bo yhỹ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhỹ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhỹ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zizukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ maha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:



— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzozе kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarętsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuęhїnaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporęta babata. Atahi abaka sę sizubarętsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekbа zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

<sup>30</sup> Sinamyrętsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

#### Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuęhїtsa humo nikara.

**20** Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrytsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhї niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nazotokokoze ustsа kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: <sup>4</sup> “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrytsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhї niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsа kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

<sup>7</sup> “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperikynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhї niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuęhїtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrytsa ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokrytsa ty sibo nyny tsimy’” niy. Hyї niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuęhїtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrytsa ty sibo nyny niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyrytsa ty puętsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrytsa ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Siokrytsa ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

<sup>12</sup> “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrytsa ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokrytsa my” niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokrytsa soho iksaso, yhї tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. <sup>14</sup> Abaka aokrytsa tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okrytsa pinyntsihikik aokrytsa atsatu my. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kaokrytsa tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharętsa iwata tu kamysapyręta” niy. Uta sizubarętsa bo okrytsa ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okrytsa estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyręta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuęhї habyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakanaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Ustsа ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

#### Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinyrykynahatsa Serusaręhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Abaka Serusaręhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa ustsа asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Bipyrtsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyjakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyryzikpowy — niy.

### Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>21</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihikik” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiyahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziksaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisi-huahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyrirtsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyÿ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahatur batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatur mozihihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhÿ tsihihikik. <sup>27</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatur mozihihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiyahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikzykze kytsa bo mysitsumuëhÿ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha — niy.

### Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhÿkikta! — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhÿkikta! — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhykynaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iksa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iksazo niaha. Nihyryziktsa zororannahaze iapik niukurunaha.

### Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.

**21** Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzat sipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikähikta tsipinyunaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzat kabo tyzioktyhykynaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha abazuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

<sup>5</sup> — O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzat tsibik bete modyhyky Deus sohotsa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhyÿ niaha. Atsatu niaha. <sup>7</sup> Pikuzat ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyrykynaha. Tasuk pikuzat bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata. Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta. O mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisi-huakaknaha sidyhywyttsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisi-zororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikiya tsamysapyrëta hÿ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas akaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrynymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

### Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrynymyrykyzo.

<sup>18</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. <sup>19</sup> Ęrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo ikt-sa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. <sup>20</sup> Zinymyryky-nahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

**Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.**

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrynymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrynymyrykykta, kasyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Kasyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipaha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tsiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. <sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tsiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrynymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta!” batu tyso — niy.

### Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu yhÿ” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy. Yhÿ niy.

Atakta batu pão.

<sup>31</sup> Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsihyryze sibykyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

<sup>32</sup> Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

### Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopykapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa itsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

<sup>34</sup> Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze itsumuēh̄itsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēh̄itsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta harahareziptyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsata tsumuēh̄itsa puēt-sik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsata bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. <sup>38</sup> Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo ziockyhyryknaha anaeze zibezehiknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>41</sup> — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiaba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsata perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha: — Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha, “O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha. Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzyk.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo ustsata harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu ziockyhyryk.

## Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

**22** Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hȳy maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. <sup>3</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze zihitsa ustsata mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimykahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēh̄itsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsata sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisiabaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēh̄itsa nisibanahatsa tsiabaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imykaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamykaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa h̄y. — Anaeze tahadisahanaha. <sup>11</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu h̄y niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

<sup>12</sup> — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tsikybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yh̄y ana hi batu tyso.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēh̄itsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yh̄y atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

**Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.**

<sup>15</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y mozihihiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kyze ituktsa Eroses tuktsa kino ni-

watihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisi-hyrinomyryky ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinomyrywy baba my. <sup>17</sup> Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinomyrëta hy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

<sup>19</sup> Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

### Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sodusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikpozonaha — mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

<sup>25</sup> — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Niy-tahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>28</sup> Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrinomyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhy. <sup>30</sup> Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk ziokyhyryknaaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitaahapysazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus

tsumuëhëtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. <sup>31</sup> — Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrinomyry niy. <sup>32</sup> Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tspirikporëta. Adiri Isake kahumo tspirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tspirikporëta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> Myzubaha ihyrinomyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa maha.

### Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sodusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinomyryta Sesus imywy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

<sup>36</sup> — O myhyrinomyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziutu! It-syhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>38</sup> — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. <sup>40</sup> Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

### Deus zipehata soho niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” <sup>44</sup> Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy

iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hy maha” niy — Dawi niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinomyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahat-sa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

**23** Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

<sup>2</sup> — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubiyu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrëna ty puhirykty ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haÿ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo päotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu utsa kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

<sup>9</sup> Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. <sup>10</sup> Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

<sup>11</sup> Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. <sup>12</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsatsa kytsa isty tsumuëhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

**Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.**

<sup>13</sup> — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini

tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhyk, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsumoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharaktsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>16</sup> — O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhî okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrytsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrytsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrytsa.

<sup>19</sup> Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahaharatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

<sup>22</sup> Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino mot-

sasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywata wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahadisa-hawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhyŷ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaaze Deus harere bo batu yhyŷ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihiaktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyŷ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha.

<sup>24</sup> Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa usta bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hyŷ tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhyŷ tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsatsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamsapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsatsa bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiyahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiyahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

**Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.**

<sup>29</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tsipyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha siytyk tsipyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. <sup>32</sup> Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsatsa Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikiknaha. Ustsatsa nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simywybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsozawu humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezena. Ustsatsa sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezena. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa simysapyrētsa naha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

**Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.**

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinomyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparaknaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu hŷ tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk batu hŷ tsikaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

<sup>39</sup> Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimysasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyŷ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iksazo tsimahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitasoko.

**24** Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna zoihit-sa sisapyrētsa — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Yh̄y niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozu zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tszubarēna nepykbai.

**Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisi-hyrinymyryky.**

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikiya tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. <sup>4</sup> Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziyu tsimaha! <sup>5</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yh̄y maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ēryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. <sup>7</sup> Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsorohana. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. <sup>8</sup> Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puētsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrētatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puētsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puētsik sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo haspirikporētsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharere-wabymybarētsa moziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarētsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aty kahumo tspirikporēta tsipunihikrēta mozik. Tsimysapyrēta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrēta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

**Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.**

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

<sup>18</sup> Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

<sup>19</sup> Wytykyryk siseheza sibykyhykyza sisukatsihikrēza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrēza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipkehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipkehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba h̄y tsimaha!

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarētsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipkehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipkehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipkehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu haspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazu-



batsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

<sup>28</sup> Myziksizo hÿ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharëna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

#### Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawaw natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawaw. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta kahyrizikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa siwatawawitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawawihktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

#### Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawöze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawökö” tsimaha.

Ahahyrinymyrytsa. <sup>33</sup> Anawatawawahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrytsa hÿ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrytsa hÿ. Atsatu my. <sup>34</sup> Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

<sup>36</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zu-

ba tsihyrinymyrytsa. <sup>37</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

<sup>38</sup> Zibyituhukutu tahadisahanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawö. Utsa kytsa pi-hik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. <sup>39</sup> Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>40</sup> — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze piteteke-naha. Estuba Deus piwatawaw, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

<sup>41</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawaw, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. <sup>42</sup> Mytsatziyu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

<sup>43</sup> Wahoro tsihÿtsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tisyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

<sup>44</sup> Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihÿtsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

#### Sitsumuëhÿtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>45</sup> Sesus puëtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuëhÿtsa tsimysapyrëta ahabo motasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hÿÿ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurëta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tsi-pokzitsiukt-sa! Utsa tsumuëhÿtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuëhÿtsa nitare.

<sup>46</sup> Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurëta hÿ. <sup>47</sup> Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurëta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. <sup>48</sup> Sitsumuëhÿtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze usta tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwu pikuikik.

<sup>50</sup> Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuëhÿtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

<sup>51</sup> Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

## Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

**25** — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioikyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhykna mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikikna. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata mykaha bo zuba niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. <sup>3</sup> Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. <sup>4</sup> Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhykna. Taharikapuwy ty ziharekna usa awatuha zibykyrykna. <sup>5</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siötutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk päotaha!” niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

<sup>9</sup> “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyrykna okyryrsaro humo” niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwazahi nitururukna, rika opuwy zisuhykna. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imykaha bo niaha. Imykaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziockbohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

<sup>12</sup> “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>13</sup> Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

**Maku tatsumuêhîtsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

<sup>14</sup> Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuêhîtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarêna tsiperykykta” niy. <sup>15</sup> Tapara sitsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sîko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puêtsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puêtsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyryrsaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyryrsaro humo puêtsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuêhîtsa izikwy humo okyryrsaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyryrsaro humo ziaksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puêtsik ziakseta, usta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa sîko miutsa ziakse. Abaka okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. <sup>17</sup> Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyryrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyryrsaro humo ziaksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puêtsik ziakse usta okyryrsaro petok miutsa ziakseta. Abaka okyryrsaro napetok napetok niy. <sup>18</sup> Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyryrsaro estuba zuba miu ziakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyryrsaro ziockpitsî. Abaka okyryrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuêhîtsa bo iktsa my kaokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyrikzokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuêhîtsa sibo huahua niy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze tapara itsumuêhîtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa puêtsik ziakse abaka okyryrsaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuêhîtsa tsimysapyrêta tsimy. Ahyrikzokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta!” niy.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze ustsia itsumuêhîtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyryrsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro petok puêtsik ziakse abaka okyryrsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuêhîtsa tsimysapyrêta niy. Ahyrikzokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta” niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usta itsumuêhîtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyryrsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizôjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisi-zozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrêta. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi apokso kapybyrêta. Wytyk eze aokyryrsaro iy-

tykik. Abaka aokyrýsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. <sup>27</sup> Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrýsaro zozowy bo kaokyrýsaro ty batu nynyrypyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrýsaro humo ziaakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrýsaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrýsaro nynyrezoze kaokyrýsaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrýsaro puëtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrýsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuëhĩtsa atakta okyrýsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa síko miutsa nynyntahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrýsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurëta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurëta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. <sup>30</sup> Tatumuëhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurëtsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhỹ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsá bo nyny my — niy.

**Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.**

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy eze ktsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabaritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy eze ktsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha.

<sup>33</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsá simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyize iki-ahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. <sup>35</sup> Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykarana. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiatsa kabo tsikozorëna. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykarana.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykarana. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykarana sinamybyitsa bo tsikykarana, sibo tsiksitsumuëhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. <sup>42</sup> Karaparëtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrëtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrëtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrëtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëta, bipyri, amyitsapyrëta, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuëhĩ” maha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuëhĩze batu katy tsumuëhĩ” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

<sup>46</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ustsá kapanuryk taba simysapyrëtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

**Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.**

**26** Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩze bo mytsaty ziknakarana. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utak-

ta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharap-atawayhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zikna-pamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa Sudeut-sa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta zikna-pamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo in-auzuzuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrõtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarõtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

### Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorõnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõ-ta niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorõnikia ty tsipokzitsiarõna zibykyk. Jokmorõnikia suk tisapyrõna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarõna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorõnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. <sup>8</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparõtsa. Atatsa jokmorõnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorõnikia ty ziharasusuku. <sup>9</sup> Ana jokmorõnikia tsipokzitsiarõna hõ. Katsaktsa jokmorõnikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarõna tsimaha. Kyze okyryrsaro tsizubarõna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrõta. Atahi: — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrõ-tatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarõtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. <sup>11</sup> Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuõhõkiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahaturu batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorõnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

<sup>13</sup> — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarõtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba myna-pamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

### Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotes estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuõhõ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuõhõ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuõhõ zeka okyryrsaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirõta okyryrsaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhõ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhõ. Tsipliksi.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhõ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Zipyryky zuba.

### Sesus tamiyikaha ty tadisahaka.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuõhõ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamiyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yhõ niaha. Sesus harere bo hõ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarõtsa dose tahadisahanaha. <sup>21</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahaturu estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrõtsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>24</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik ahasapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrynimyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytasaso — niy.

— Iki hi tsimytasoko — niy.

### Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyrytywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Iki tsamysapyrõta ahumo ka mykurõtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! <sup>28</sup> Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

**Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.**

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykta” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

**Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.**

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku.

Tisukatsihikrëta. <sup>38</sup> Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrëta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatötsabyrihu ja! — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperyknaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. <sup>41</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo ty-pamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuëhĩ” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapuni-hikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — Sesus niy.

<sup>42</sup> Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko-zo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyÿ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siötut-sarëtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysoko-zo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyryknaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

<sup>46</sup> Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriryw kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

**Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.**

<sup>47</sup> Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. <sup>49</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharypyryk. <sup>50</sup> Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. <sup>51</sup> Ipaubazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhĩtsa ispi zezykik. <sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. <sup>53</sup> Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipektsumuëhĩkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. <sup>54</sup> O kazo tsipektsumuëhĩkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my.

Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̄y — niy.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubar̄etsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryoabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknase-bykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>56</sup> Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyr̄etsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

### Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubar̄etsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

<sup>58</sup> Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwa-by tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

<sup>59</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabyknaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. <sup>60</sup> Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakana-ha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Meky watu nitsasokonaha.

<sup>61</sup> Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarab- baik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

<sup>62</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>64</sup> — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyr̄enikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>65</sup> Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabyknaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

<sup>66</sup> — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykarana-ha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara myt-

saty tsimykarana-ha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>67</sup> Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakik- inaha. — Aty sa zaki.

<sup>68</sup> Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

### Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

<sup>69</sup> Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēh̄itsa- ta ibo nikoze. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>70</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

<sup>71</sup> Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēh̄itsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>72</sup> — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>73</sup> Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wa- ta — niaha.

<sup>74</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsipybyr̄eta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo <sup>75</sup> Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

### Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha.

**27** Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubar̄etsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsakta- sa ba zibezena-ha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezena-ha.

### Sudas atatu tabeze.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakryiwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikr̄eta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysarō parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapit̄aotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysarō ty nynyrezo niy. <sup>4</sup> Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimys- apyr̄eta aba kytsa pibezena-ha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziyu tsimykara — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyrysarō parata hi Deus wahoro zu- bata eze nisipaparāhikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

<sup>6</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyrky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. <sup>8</sup> Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. <sup>9</sup> Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakehuk niaha. <sup>10</sup> Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziakehuknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziakehuk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

#### Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo ziockyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

#### Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakanahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo ziockyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospkyze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty kat-sotospky humo mytsatyzu tsimykara” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka

“O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykanaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykanaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” — niy. <sup>25</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Sirratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

#### Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha.

Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharekto-tononaha. <sup>31</sup> Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu ziockyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

#### Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>33</sup> Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. <sup>34</sup> Anabo zumunahaze mymytsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaupy batu tsõ. <sup>35</sup> Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyryzikikna-

ha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirik-tonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziakse tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. <sup>37</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha. *SUDEUTSA PEHATSA* ziwatahakanaha. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>40</sup> Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

<sup>42</sup> — O ustsatsi sumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>43</sup> — Atahi Deus humo tspirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

### Sesus mohyrikosokda.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. <sup>46</sup> Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. <sup>47</sup> Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ.

<sup>49</sup> Ustsatsi kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. <sup>52</sup> Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrikpobanaha. <sup>53</sup> Bykyze Sesus inahyrikpoze Serusarẽhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo nikozonaha.

<sup>54</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrẽtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Kykyryk tihi ẽrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuẽhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiurẽza. <sup>56</sup> Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ẽryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

### Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

<sup>57</sup> Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrẽta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niy. <sup>58</sup> Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>59</sup> Sose inury nazipikze panu tsizurẽna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. <sup>60</sup> Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. <sup>61</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

### Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

<sup>62</sup> Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha.

<sup>63</sup> Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrikpowy niy. <sup>64</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

<sup>65</sup> — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihiriknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

### Deus Sesus zihyrikpowy.

**28** Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. <sup>2</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarẽta katsaktsa ibarazabahrẽta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze



iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. <sup>4</sup> Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrēta. <sup>6</sup> Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. <sup>7</sup> Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. <sup>9</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihkrētsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikiā tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

#### **Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ppykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispe niaha:

— Ikiāhatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>14</sup> Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

#### **Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.**

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nit-saso nabo izumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikiā tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikiā humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa botu zahahyrynyryk yhỹ tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrynyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ — Sesus niy.

# Marakos

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuru iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

## Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

**1** Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. <sup>2</sup> Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuẽtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi mot-sasoko.

<sup>4</sup> Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamylharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaok-zohik.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarẽtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarẽtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmisapyrẽta, iwatahi myhyzikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Ipyry-suktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrẽta mozik.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrẽtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

## Sesus harasuwy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu.

<sup>10</sup> Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikiã hi katse babata. Ikiã humo ka kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikiã humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

### Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimiywy tsihikik.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo ziockyhyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarẽta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa Sesus ziperyknaha. Iwa de

### Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziaqbata mot-sasoko.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo ziockyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziksikparakanahatsa bo nikoze. Peduru inarokota itsy tihĩ Ādere iwahatsa tũhũryk pihik bo zioktsotsokoknaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikparakanahaze piknut-sa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsmisitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsmiytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatũhũryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus puëtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatõhõryk pykyhytu zizokiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuëhÿtsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

### Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Kaparanaü eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyryknahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Saba-do, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa ziwabyknahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyryknahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. <sup>24</sup> Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pãoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrëta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pãotytkta! — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze, hyÿ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabyknaha.

### Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ Ædere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>30</sup> Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuëzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

### Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaü ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa ape baze sizubarëtsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha — myze iharere bo hyÿ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyryëtsa

atahi Deus zipehata zinymyryknaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

### Sesus Karireja eze.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa paberikinaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

### Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

<sup>40</sup> Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhÿ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hÿ — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. <sup>43</sup> Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tsikzoro-ro baba sihyrinymyryëtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazõrõrõwoy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

### Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

**2** Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaü bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehhe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarëtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ustsä kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahat-sä izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyryz-abaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inar-

ipiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytisa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwathu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>7</sup> — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwathu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaha rēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaha rēna. <sup>10</sup> Iwatu utakta wzyik niwatihi my — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksik-ta!

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurētsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

#### Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihik-zotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zikz-iberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky.

<sup>14</sup> Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerebaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokryrsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurētsaktsa batu myzororowytisa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytisa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrētsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarētsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykarana. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tummy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. <sup>20</sup> Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysybaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu h̄y — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

#### Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparētsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwa-

hatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana pa-peu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ — niy.

### Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

**3** Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iksaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iksaziu nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhỹ niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiywy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēhĩ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Eroses tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha: — Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

### Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja Ezektsa, Sudeja Ezektsa.

<sup>8</sup> Serusarēhe Ezektsa. Idumaja Ezektsa, Sorodāo buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimyt-sasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatryktsa humo niwatoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

### Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. <sup>21</sup> Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe Ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus ziharerewabyykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehaktsa.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba zioкzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:  
— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

### Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha. <sup>32</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. <sup>35</sup> Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozhikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

### Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

**4** Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubahahi pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubahahi pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha <sup>2</sup> Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ maha, ustsaharere bo batu yhyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy.

<sup>6</sup> Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykykynahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsaharere riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi tapykykynahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirÿta riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha sÿ riktsa sizubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

### Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywateraw — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsaharere batu wabyziui. Ikiatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhyÿ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaharere batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hÿ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoeuy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hÿ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

### Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>13</sup> — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhyÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsaharere Deus harere piwabynahaze. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahaerëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ mynikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsaharere kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>18</sup> Ustsaharere Deus harere piwabynahaze. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu tapykykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Ustsaharere Deus harere piwabynahaze hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsaharere kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabynahaze. Piwabynahaze iharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirÿta riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Ustsaharere nisiubaranaha sÿ riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

### Rika soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo n-pamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. <sup>22</sup> Aba hawa ha jokpitsiŋa bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu my-hyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsas kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsas kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsas bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakryi mozik.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mysipiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokdaka.

### Siriktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

<sup>27</sup> Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>28</sup> Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarętsa niubaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry.

### Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. <sup>31</sup> Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. <sup>32</sup> Kyze rik taypykze hwi puętsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubaręta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarętsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysibaraka.

### Taparaka iokpitsiŋhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysi-hyrinymyryky.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarętsa kytsa bo n-pamykysoko. Iwa nisihrinymyryky. Sibonipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>34</sup> Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho

humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

### Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhy niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Ustsas nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amyktsa taba zitsikzakanaha. Ustsas tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pykykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paŋ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. <sup>40</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrętsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>41</sup> Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabyknaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihrinymyrybyitsa.

### Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

**5** Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. <sup>4</sup> Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahęihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. <sup>5</sup> Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ęrykani Sesus bo nikozeze ibo zumu.

Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihrinymyryęta — nikara.

(Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pęoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarētsa hỹ — niy. <sup>10</sup> — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. <sup>11</sup> Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

— Katsakta za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarētsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonehaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo.

<sup>16</sup> Ibo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. <sup>17</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — niaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

**Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrikpowy.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara <sup>23</sup> Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomoza-ka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuzu — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Yhỹ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarētsa niukurunaha zihyrikpowy.

**Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.**

<sup>25</sup> Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. <sup>29</sup> Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzorobaba — mytsaty nikara. <sup>30</sup> Sesus

zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tspirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

**Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrikpowy.**

<sup>35</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektatsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus nit-sukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyikyktatsa! — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Atsoko nahyrikpowy, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:



— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyta!  
— niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

**Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.**

**6** Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. <sup>2</sup> Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Ithyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizorowoy. <sup>6</sup> Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

**Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.**

Iwaze ustsza myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. <sup>8</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha!

<sup>9</sup> Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarẽtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizorowoykynaha.

**Suão Batista bezewy.**

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

<sup>15</sup> Ustsza batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsza wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrikpo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodiyas humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziakse.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

<sup>19</sup> Ana humo hi Erodiyas tsiakyriukarẽtatsa, iwatsahi Suão zibezezyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrẽta. <sup>20</sup> Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyyharerewabyrẽta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrẽna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodiyas inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. <sup>22</sup> Kyze Erodiyas ste jypykyhyzyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrẽna ty nikariki iwatsa hi kytsa sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapakte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarêta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrêta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrêtatsa.

<sup>29</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

### Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa zuba nisiny-naha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa niukurunaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! "Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa" tsimy — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusêtos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sĩkuêtatsa, sêtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa sikakairêtsa bete itahadydyhynaha. Parakbaha sê, sĩkuêta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrêta ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. <sup>42</sup> Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrêtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sĩko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

### Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

<sup>45</sup> Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka.

Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.

<sup>46</sup> Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido.

Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>47</sup> Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus sibo nikoze. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarêtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrêtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

### Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>53</sup> Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipuwu by bo nimyra byu niaha. <sup>54</sup> Tsaraha ikny ni-

zoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyaha. <sup>55</sup> Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

<sup>56</sup> Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozorobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizorobaiknaha.

### Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

**7** Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisi-hyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisi-hyrinymyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿ byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamsapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyryknahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sit-syhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwyknaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nispiphikbatakanahatsa.”

<sup>7</sup> “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispiphikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimysasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Deus harere bo batu yhÿ. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezeke — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka ahazotsa soho. Ikiatsa hi iharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokryrsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëhÿ — tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Anahi kytsa bo tsimysasonaha zeka tsimiyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiaatsa kytsa tysimiwyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihih. Aharere ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

### Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. <sup>15</sup> — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyryknahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Ikiatsa ja niwatihi ikiaatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ust-saktsa pimiyiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikik-

naha. <sup>22</sup> Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymy-barētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Ustsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

### Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykysa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O ahare wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

### Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharawita ziockyhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy.

Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niyzik. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>37</sup> Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

### Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

**8** Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. <sup>3</sup> Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy. — Yh̄y. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabana-haze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kyt-

sa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanana. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

**Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymy-watawy — niaha.**

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazobzyrikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozi-hikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takoroza. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

**Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.**

<sup>14</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryrëta. Iwaze atahi: — Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>19</sup> Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa it-satsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Yhÿ iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

**Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.**

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mo-zororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykykynaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizorobaba hÿ. <sup>26</sup> Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete erete-byijaty — Sesus niy.

**Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.**

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi si-hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi ni-hyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy.

<sup>30</sup> — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezena soho kino nitsaso. Nisi-hyrynymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pik-bezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihrinymyryky, iharere amy-pubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyty — niy. <sup>33</sup> Sesus uwok niyze zinyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo pāotyкта — niy. — Ikiā Deus harere bo yh̄yhabytahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yh̄y tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsi-mozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nisihuahua. Zinyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisihuahazo. Sibō ni-pamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykarana! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykarana h̄y. Ikiāhatsa kahumo sinini tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kyt-sa!

<sup>35</sup> Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikarawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarēna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarēna mohokda. Ihyrizikarawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tspirikporēta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>37</sup> Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tshikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>38</sup> Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrētsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikzyk. Deus imysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoike iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

**9** Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatza mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

### Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suāo iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. <sup>3</sup> Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarabazarēta batu myny h̄y. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. <sup>4</sup> Erias, Moises ahatsa, tuba-

batu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokona-ha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Tsipybyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinyntaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimy-pamykysonaha — niy. <sup>10</sup> Yh̄y niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymwatawy — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄yhabytaha ziknakaranaha”.

<sup>13</sup> Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyrytwata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyjakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

### Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsā zinyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrētsa zinyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Hawa hatsa sa zinyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharafe pehakanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhrinymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. <sup>18</sup> Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha iky. Zinyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk my-napykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo ziokythyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niye jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuēhīkta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhīkta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēhī zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyksiwyhyk batu zikaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

**Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.**

<sup>30</sup> Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>31</sup> Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— **Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.**

<sup>33</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyzioktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha.

Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy.

Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykanahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīkik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hȳy nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykanahaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus jabisatasa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky. <sup>37</sup> Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Ikiatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

**Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.**

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykanahaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. <sup>40</sup> Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. <sup>41</sup> Kaharere wasani h̄y tsiwabytoktonahaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

**Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.**

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tspirikporēta tu zeka zimiywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrēnikita babata.

<sup>43</sup> Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini

ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45</sup> Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

<sup>47</sup> Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. <sup>48</sup> Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. <sup>50</sup> Poro tisapyrēna. Poro morŷk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrŷk-bara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikihaha.

**Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

**10** Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhy ha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa päoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa tsikykanaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhy niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykanaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhy niy. <sup>6</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my.

<sup>12</sup> Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo ni-pamykysoko.

**Sesus jabyitsa tuk.**

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. <sup>15</sup> Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

**Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.**

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta.

<sup>19</sup> Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryna. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhy tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharene humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsiptiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny-baik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrēta.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:



— Sinamyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna hÿ Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharëna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrëta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharëna hÿ batu zik — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

<sup>28</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarëna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta mozik. Atahi abaka sÿ sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsa itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sÿ itukytsa sizubarëtsa hÿ.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka ustsa ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sÿ sizubarëtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsa pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>31</sup> Sizubarëtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarëtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.**

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

<sup>33</sup> — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarëhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>34</sup> Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzyk pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

**Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.**

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhÿ tsimy — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

<sup>39</sup> Yhÿ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hÿ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hÿ. <sup>40</sup> Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>43</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhÿ. <sup>44</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhÿkÿ.

<sup>45</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuëhÿ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëhÿhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuëhÿnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabzewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

**Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.**

<sup>46</sup> Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaroy ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhÿkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

<sup>48</sup> Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëhÿkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:  
— O apybyyihukta! Riktotyкта! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerēnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

<sup>51</sup> Sesus:  
— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.  
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyrikytsa tyszororowyкта! — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Sesus:  
— Ikiā kahumo aspirikporēta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.  
Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

### Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

**11** Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo pāotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuzā tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikāihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarānaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuzā ske eze zinyaha hok-bowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihāihita bo zisatsukyknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarānaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuzā tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzā tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus bo pikuzā ziokytyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuzā bete zizozonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakānaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezekt-sa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakānaha. Iwa tsimykarānaha Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha

<sup>9</sup> Sizubarētsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurētsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurētsa h̄y” — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara.

Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

### Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. <sup>13</sup> Ęrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarēta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezuko — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisi-huakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze nisi-hyrynimyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiāhatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yh̄y mykarānaha ihumo sispirikporēt-sa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrētsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawzyik batu zikaha.

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

### Umaha niharapara tasoho.

<sup>20</sup> Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tyкта! Umaha ikiā tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsaktsa! <sup>23</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pāoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yh̄y ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba

bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hỹ.

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikiya tsipakyriki zeka ustsa simysapybaratasa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tspiriktsokdaktawatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiyahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

**Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.**

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktasa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktasa Sudeutsa kapitāotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>28</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tsysiksyihik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasonahaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze taparaktasa kapitāotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

<sup>32</sup> — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

**Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.**

**12** Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrynymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku

anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa tsihiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatumuēhĩtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykynaha. Iwaze okryrsaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhỹ niy. Niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimiyjakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsa tsumuēhĩtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsa nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsa bo niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsa skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha, ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsihipapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrynymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrynymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

**Kytsa okryrsaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.**

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozhikiknaha

ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisi-hyrinomyryky ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarana tsi-hyrinomyrëta hÿ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinomyryky. Ahyrinomyrywy baba ty zuba tsimy kara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinomyry — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihihiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tyszotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tyszotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

#### Mynahyrikipo naha soho nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze wastuhu Sadsitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrikiponaha mykarana. <sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi "Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka zikse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: 'O izikytse mopuruk' maha" niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. <sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziksezozze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa itukytsa nisakba kasyhyrywatsa sete atatsa zikse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioctyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioctyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyit-sa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo.

Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynomyry. <sup>25</sup> Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikiponaha. Inahyrikiponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikiponaha ana ty hi tsinomyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynomyry. Mytsaty-taha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrikipozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimyinaha — ispe niy.

#### Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba siwatahaktsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. <sup>30</sup> Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tsahapaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyrikitsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinomyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimy kara — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa hawa ty tsimy kara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata.

<sup>33</sup> Katsa ibo tsimykarana tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty tsimykarana tihi. Ihumo mymypo-kzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahtsa. Mypaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyrikitsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tispokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa

tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsakta iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakuręta mozik — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:  
— Ikia Deus tyrykta tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsi-mozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrętsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

#### Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisi-hyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. <sup>36</sup> Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk

apokso sipybyrętsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>37</sup> Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kape-hatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hỹ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarętsa iharere humo sakurętsa niyzikna-ha.

#### Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhy-tu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytuta-ha kytsa! Asakta tahasuk humo tisapyręna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrętsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. <sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sis-apyrętsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka is-apyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrętsa. “Katsakta wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>40</sup> Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy pi-aksenaha. Okryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu hara-mukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyrity-waha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyryęta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi my-napykyryknaha — niy.

#### Haramukuka okryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrętsa okryrsaro tsizubaręna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okryrsaro suk bo

okryrsaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okryrsaro tsizubaręna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrętsa okryrsaro tsizubaręna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okryrsaro ty tadis-ahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okryrsaro ty nyny-baik tsihyrizikporętsa nikara — Sesus niy.

#### Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

**13** Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sis-apyrętsa sibuzurętsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Yhỹ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa my-natõtõtobaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarak-baik — niy.

#### Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

<sup>3</sup> Bykzewe Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidy-hyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ādere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsi-pi-watawy — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikiknaha hỹ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! <sup>6</sup> Sizubarętsa mozu-munahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipyknaratu.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyrykiknaha. Nan-abyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarętsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidis-a-hawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharere-wabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahape-hatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykzewe zuba mybarawy mopykba. <sup>11</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryk-naha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahakt-sa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahat-sumuęhĩ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyryętsa hỹ. Aha-sukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwathi tahazotsa humo tahakyrinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

**Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.**

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nisispirikpokoza.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabyinahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asakta Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

<sup>16</sup> Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

<sup>17</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwathi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwö tsimyza-pykyknaha.” tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawhytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

**Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk myziksizo.**

<sup>24</sup> — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwathi myhyrizikuburi.

<sup>25</sup> Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozona. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksÿ tuk kabo tsimykozona. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta, kahyryzikporëta, kazikwyrëta ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

**Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.**

<sup>28</sup> — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>29</sup> Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

<sup>30</sup> Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyryknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

**Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.**

<sup>32</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! <sup>34</sup> Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tsumuëhÿtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze ni-parak.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>36</sup> Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! <sup>37</sup> Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarëtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

**Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.**

**14** Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakmy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nitisumuëhÿ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwathi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta

nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tshipibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

### Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iaköröröta zizorowya wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy. <sup>7</sup> Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

### Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparakttsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymy-

disahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakananaha Deus Sudeutsa taparakttsa ziknasitsumuëhĩkĩnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakananaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykarana kytsa. Ikihatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozona. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! <sup>14</sup> Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

<sup>15</sup> Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku.

<sup>18</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrynyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

### Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Iki humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Iki humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

<sup>24</sup> — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakananaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. <sup>25</sup> Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Piku-zoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

**Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.**

<sup>27</sup> Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezeha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. <sup>28</sup> Mynahyryzikpoze aharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

<sup>30</sup> Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

**Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.**

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara.

<sup>34</sup> Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrêta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaôtutsabyihu ja — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiksumuêhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksize. Zurubainaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrêtsa tsumoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. <sup>40</sup> Sibo ziksizoze, zurubainahaha. Tahaôtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

<sup>41</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. <sup>42</sup> Kyikytkta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

**Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.**

<sup>43</sup> Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>46</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>47</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuêhiktsa.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>49</sup> Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahayrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

<sup>51</sup> Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. <sup>52</sup> Nizokbatsinaharêta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

**Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.**

<sup>53</sup> Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa inakypyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Peduru tsipybyrêta hi êrykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk so-



dadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. <sup>55</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozhikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. <sup>56</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhy niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

<sup>57</sup> Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. <sup>58</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>59</sup> Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. <sup>60</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>62</sup> — Yhy. Deus zuba izikwyrënikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakryiukrëta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

<sup>64</sup> — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>65</sup> Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyirizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

#### Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

<sup>66</sup> Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuëhïtsata ziharamuze. <sup>67</sup> Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

<sup>68</sup> — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispikhikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaru nipo.

<sup>69</sup> Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsas kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

<sup>70</sup> — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsas:

— O atatsa nitsasozze wasape hi niaha. Iki tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

<sup>71</sup> Peduru tsipybyrëta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

<sup>72</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaru nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaru ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykaru — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

#### Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziockyhyryk.

**15** Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrynimyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo ziockykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarkanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Iki tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

<sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispikhikbatakanaha. <sup>4</sup> Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

#### Sesus tabezewy.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarëhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhy nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Serusarëhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrëtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa ista. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrëta! — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo ziockyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>11</sup> — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Iki ahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. <sup>12</sup> Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta!  
— nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara —  
niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi  
nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zu-  
ba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik.  
Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsi-  
bezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

### Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikik- naha.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo  
zioktyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus  
zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy —  
zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu  
nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty  
ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O ikia Sudeutsa pehaktsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha.  
Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha,  
sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. <sup>20</sup> Zispihik-  
batabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata  
ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo ziooktykyryknaha. Iharap-  
atawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

### Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaō nasihobyk. Atak-  
ta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa  
Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa  
ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niytahi  
zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus ziook-  
tyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota  
maha. <sup>23</sup> Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri  
hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

<sup>24</sup> Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa hara-  
hare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk  
piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharap-  
atawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze  
zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino ni-  
watihi zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nepyk-  
banahaze iharapatawyhyta zirikonaha.

<sup>25</sup> Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zi-  
hyrizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitsek-  
nahaze zirikonahaze. <sup>26</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty.  
*SUDEUTSA PEHATSA* ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo  
hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha  
siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk  
taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapy-  
byrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok pu-  
ruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimyraka — nikarana-  
ha. <sup>30</sup> — Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata zeka, pany, ty-  
nasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa  
Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwati-  
hi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsas kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī, atahi ba zikt-  
sumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “ty-  
nasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharap-  
atawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — my-  
barapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi  
zisapybyrikinaha.

### Sesus nihyrikosokda.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke.  
Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. <sup>34</sup> Iharakibikia bo zoize ina-  
haramwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty  
huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba  
uta zuba tsipikaririk — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Ustsas kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty  
morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty  
duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha  
ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk  
nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhy-  
ta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zu-  
bata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu  
niaksykyryk.

<sup>39</sup> Sodadutsa pehaktsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhy-  
ta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria  
Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ēryk tu  
nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypyky-  
hyzytykta iwatsa niy.

<sup>41</sup> Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarēza  
nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarēhe bo  
zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakana-  
ha: Zitsumuēhīfekiknaha.

### Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyryky-  
wy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu.

Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimys-  
apyrêta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha  
ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O  
Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok  
— niy.

<sup>44</sup> Piratus:

— Botu sa pÿ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe  
niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pe-  
hatsa ipe niy:

— Yhÿ pÿ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikiã za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Sose panu kõpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty zi-  
akwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha,  
abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo  
zikore. Zihokbore.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizok-  
parakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

### Sesus inahyrikizikpo.

**16** Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu  
Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je  
Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorënikia  
bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorënikia ty  
tahasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty  
zignakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikarana-  
ha. Titsakyrêta hÿ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy  
my — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa nia-  
ha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo niko-  
zonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarêta. Iwaze ipokso  
nipybybaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare eze-  
ta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha  
tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrikizikpo.  
Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. <sup>7</sup> Aidyta-  
haktsa Peduru ustsã zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynako-  
zorënahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrikizikpo. Abã tsipinyaha Karireja bo  
ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha —  
bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha.  
Sipybyrêza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu  
paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha  
iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

### Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus domiko eze inahyrikizikpo tapara Maria atatsa  
Makadã ezeztatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus  
hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhykze. Atatsa ihumo

nizororobabatatsa. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy.  
Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsã inahyrikizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza  
inyzo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Itukytsã iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. In-  
ahyrikizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsã nikaranaha. Atat-  
sa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsã ahatsã bo natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzyk petoktsã  
ahatsã bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsÿ eze  
natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ziksizonaha.  
Itukytsã bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino  
niwatihi itukytsã ma ahabyitsã nikaranaha. Asaktsã  
mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsã õse ahatsã bo natakaha.  
Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsã  
nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsÿnahatsã humo nisibetsakak.  
Utsã harere humo inahyrikizikpo naha soho batu ma  
ahabyitsã iwatahi nisibetsakak. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsã! Sihudikhudikwy  
tabã wasania ty abazubatsã bo tytsasonahaktsã! —  
niy. <sup>16</sup> — Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my zeka kahumo tispirik-  
porêta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piok-  
zohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my,  
atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo  
ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziozko,  
imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsã kahumo sispirikporêtsã Deus zikwy pi-  
watawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsã sapybaratsã tysiksi-  
wyhiknaha. Mektsã harere ty mopamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha.  
Tumy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosok-  
danaha. Simyitsapyritsã tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha  
zeka, mysizororowy sakurêtsã moziknaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

<sup>19</sup> Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziozky-  
hyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk tabã mynadyhyky niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze itukytsã nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus  
wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsã batu zika-  
ha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi  
kytsã siharere bo hyÿ niahaze Sesus humo sispirik-  
porêtsã niyzyknaha. Sipehaktsã hi nisispirikpoko.  
Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisit-  
sumuëhÿki iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyÿ  
nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporêtsã niyzyknaha.  
Niwazuba.

# Rukas

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahana-ha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. <sup>2</sup> Tapara zinyahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. <sup>3</sup> Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa ik-sipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

## Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. <sup>6</sup> Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakananaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorênikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hỹ niy. <sup>10</sup> Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorênikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorênikia niriktohoko.

<sup>12</sup> Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. <sup>13</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwa-by. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsip-

inano niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsimozik. Kyt-sa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatziyu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Utakta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo hỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimiharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzuba-ha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. <sup>24</sup> Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuwa tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

<sup>25</sup> — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrêta. Taparaka kasikpybyrêtsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrêtsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu

kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

### Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezek-tatsa bo — niy.

Hyĩ niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puëtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Tsipybyrëtsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

<sup>30</sup> — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. <sup>31</sup> Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. <sup>32</sup> Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. <sup>33</sup> Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>34</sup> Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hĩ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

<sup>37</sup> Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyĩ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyĩ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

### Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

<sup>39</sup> Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. <sup>40</sup> Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. <sup>41</sup> Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurëta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>42</sup> Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurëtsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzykyky. Abykyhy niwatih

tsakurëta. <sup>43</sup> Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikyatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsumynakozore.

<sup>44</sup> Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurëta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa harere humo hyĩ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurëtsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporëtsa akurëtsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

### Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

<sup>46</sup> Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko: — Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia humo kakurëtsa.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurëtsa.

<sup>48</sup> Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuëhĩtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuëhĩkĩ” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatih kasoho “Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rëna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrëta. Atahi mekywata.

<sup>50</sup> Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwat-sahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha, sitsekokatsa kino niwatih Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>51</sup> Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrëta hiba. Sizubarëtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Isphehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatih mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

<sup>53</sup> Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarëna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ.

<sup>55</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibonitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze byzoje harakykbyih zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

### Suão Batista purukwy.

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. <sup>58</sup> Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatih sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurëtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa

humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, iwatsahi sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. <sup>60</sup> Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

<sup>62</sup> Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askirywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyknaha zuba. <sup>63</sup> Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawu ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>64</sup> Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurëta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>65</sup> Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>66</sup> Ziwbaynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

#### Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

<sup>67</sup> Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

<sup>68</sup> — Ikiatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>69</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta. Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhÿtsa.

<sup>70</sup> Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

<sup>71</sup> — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk.

Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakryiukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

<sup>72</sup> Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>73</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

<sup>74</sup> “Ikiaatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

<sup>75</sup> Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhÿnaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

<sup>76</sup> — Ikia kaskirywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>77</sup> Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiozkohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

<sup>78</sup> Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

<sup>79</sup> Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri kat-saktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

<sup>80</sup> Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

#### Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

**2** Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiaatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy.

Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukunaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

<sup>5</sup> Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. <sup>7</sup> Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka.

Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskirywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoičke iknykta hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze unata bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoičke iknykta:

— Ahapybybihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsiپیwbynahaze ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. <sup>11</sup> Ibo ty-nakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzat-sa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Nitsasobaze bijoičke iknykta sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimy kara. Ikia hi taparata bijoičke ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze bijoičke iknykta ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoičke iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoičke iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

### Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoičke iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus ziockyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Isukzata amy-tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytık tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

### Simeõ soho.

<sup>25</sup> Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurēta. Nitsasoko:

<sup>29</sup> — Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara. Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

<sup>31</sup> — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

<sup>32</sup> Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha. Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo

aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Ustsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispikhkrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihÿbara.

<sup>35</sup> Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

#### Ana inarokotatsa soho.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarëtsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitëta kwatero anos. <sup>37</sup> Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

#### Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>39</sup> Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwu.

#### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

<sup>41</sup> Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

<sup>44</sup> — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situktsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

<sup>47</sup> Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. <sup>48</sup> Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

<sup>50</sup> Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrëta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurëta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

#### Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

**3** Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanian Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. <sup>2</sup> Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsmahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmozikna-



ha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pa-haokzohik.

Iwatahi Suãõ buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodãõ inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty zik-napamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus so-hotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

<sup>5</sup> Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikikna-ha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharëna buruhuwa tsi-zoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurëta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suãõ Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze myzubaha Suãõ bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiatsakta pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytukurukiknaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyritsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakryiwy pokso tsimytururukiknahakta — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahakta. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsi-watawynahakta. Ikiatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarãõ taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarãõ tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. <sup>9</sup> Ikiatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarena-haze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Asakta ispehatsa tsyhyryze okryrsarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suãõ pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Suãõ tihi:

— Okryrsaro ahapehatsa ahape maha atsatu tsipi-aksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suãõ tihi:

— Batu kytsa okryrsaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikia-hatsakta ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakryiukrëtsakta paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikia-hatsa pokso batu okryrsaro zebyknaha. Batu okryrsaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suãõ harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suãõ, Suãõ Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Suãõ aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozu-muta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso my-nasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wa-ta. Mektsakta ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asakta simysapybyitsakta sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsakta simys-apyrëtsakta ituk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suãõ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Suãõ niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo ni-pamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo ni-pamykysoko. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suãõ tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suãõ Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suãõ ipe niy:

— Ikiatsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikiatsa batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykar — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suãõ sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

### Sesus harasuwy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Suãõ aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suãõ Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo ni-pamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. <sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikiatsa humo kamypokzit-siarëta. Ikiatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

### Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus kino taypykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyrizikt-sokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha ni-pamykysokonaha:

<sup>24</sup> — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. <sup>25</sup> Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. <sup>26</sup> Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. <sup>27</sup> Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. <sup>28</sup> Neri ta Merekī tse. Merekī ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.

Emadā ta Er tse. <sup>29</sup> Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. <sup>30</sup> Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakī tse. <sup>31</sup> Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse. <sup>32</sup> Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse. <sup>33</sup> Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. <sup>34</sup> Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarāo tse. Abarāo ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. <sup>35</sup> Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. <sup>36</sup> Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. <sup>37</sup> Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. <sup>38</sup> Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adāo tse. Adāo ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

### Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.

**4** Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodāo inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y yh̄y byitykta ana nizihikik. <sup>2</sup> Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sisputu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. <sup>7</sup> Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsi-mozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” my-nakaranaha. Aba uta kapitāo mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

<sup>10</sup> “Bijokpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokziti-siukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. <sup>11</sup> “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijokpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrikinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Diabo ni-pamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

### Sesus tahyryzikt-sokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

### Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi zikn-pamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus

bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

<sup>18</sup> — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikobyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywysitsa bo aidy päotaha!

<sup>19</sup> Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktonaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri ziwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamyksokonaha:

<sup>23</sup> — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

<sup>25</sup> — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubiyatatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. <sup>29</sup> Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioctyhyryknaha.

Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioctyhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

### Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. <sup>32</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

<sup>34</sup> Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyksiwyhyk tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo päoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktononaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo päotaha” myze hyÿ sisopyk — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

### Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus kyikyky niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuëzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>39</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuëzumu iwatasta tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarëtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. <sup>41</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhyk. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhykze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrynaha.

### Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektasa bo Deus harere humo myspirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty myspirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknampamykysoko.

#### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

**5** Sesus zitsikparaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihkzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihkzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktohokonaha. Zihyriزاباikhnaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoze. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikparaparaknahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O myhyrinymyryktsa katsa dik botu tsitsikparapakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. <sup>7</sup> Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektasa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhÿnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>8</sup> Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaku, itsy Suã ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikparapakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysytsumuëhÿnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

#### Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

<sup>12</sup> Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Naköröröbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ihumo paik niy. Iki pe — Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. <sup>16</sup> Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

#### Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeke tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

<sup>19</sup> Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy.

Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihy “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakokoze — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaha. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaha. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksik-ta” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikiā hi tsikzororowy — nikara. <sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa zinyahaze nipybybaiknaha.

Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

#### Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyiky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokrysarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsā kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha. <sup>30</sup> Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykarana. — Ikiāhatsa siokrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Ikiāhatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowyktsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowyktsa bo pomonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

#### Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikiā tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummytakuku. Tahadisahanaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizozze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nishyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my

zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik. <sup>38</sup> Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

#### Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nishyrinymyryky.

**6** Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhykykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykarana. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiāhatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiāhatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

#### Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus tsihyrinyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

<sup>9</sup> Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiāhatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhīkī zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. <sup>13</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

<sup>14</sup> Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ådere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suã Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, <sup>16</sup> Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

### Sesus nisihrinymyryky iwatawu nisizororowyky.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarëtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwa-by tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. <sup>19</sup> Myzuba-ha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

### Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurënikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Ahakurëtsaktsa abaka aharaparëtsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy. — Ahakurëtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pãotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurëtsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Ahakurëtsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzkrëtsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa

sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrëtsa. Tapara tu ahayzkrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrëtsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrëtsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurëtsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziurëtsa tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa ahahumo siharereziurëtsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

### Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisipirikpozoz:

<sup>29</sup> — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykarana.

<sup>30</sup> Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynysspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyit-

sa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywyky-nahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myziso. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

#### Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

<sup>37</sup> — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha asohoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha asohoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Iki ahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyta! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

<sup>40</sup> — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryzi zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykyze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

<sup>41</sup> — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. <sup>42</sup> Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

#### Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

<sup>43</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy.

<sup>44</sup> — Ihara bo tsimykozozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara

humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

#### Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>46</sup> — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyhy nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

<sup>48</sup> Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyhy nikara.

<sup>49</sup> Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhy ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyry eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhy isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhy isopyk.

#### Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

**7** Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kapananaū bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. <sup>2</sup> Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyit-sapyryta iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyhy niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. <sup>4</sup> Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. <sup>7</sup> Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiyahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktuk. Kasikpybyrëta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuëhïtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyÿ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikiawata tsimy zeka katsumuëhïtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuëhïtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuëhïtsa zizororowy.

#### Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Naï hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itapykyze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarëtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa zynahatsa sipybyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikiawata wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

#### Suão Batista tsumuëhïtsa Sesus bo niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhyk. Usta sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha.

Tahakörörötsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizorobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. <sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tspirikporëta zeka iwatahi tsakurëta mozik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>25</sup> Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrëta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrëtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezöje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrëtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

<sup>26</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohodotsa ja. Suão Deus sohodotsa babata. <sup>27</sup> Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Itksa katsumuëhïtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hÿ. Suão batu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Tapara Suão nisiharasusoku Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikybitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. <sup>32</sup> Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa



mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:  
— Katsakta isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzuku-naha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsakta tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukakaranaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okryrsaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyŷ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

#### Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhŷ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

<sup>38</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze nirikto-hoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. <sup>39</sup> Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

<sup>40</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētōs okryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

<sup>43</sup> Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētōs okryrsaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykyta — niy.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknat-sukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. <sup>47</sup> Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziozko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziozohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyri humo Deus ziozohik — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk ni-pamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozohik, meky watu niyzik.

#### Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

**8** Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko.

Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhyk. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustata Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhyk. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Eroses namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

#### Nisiparikikta soho niy.

<sup>4</sup> Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrynymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

<sup>5</sup> — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozuk-baiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo ni-parabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niak-babaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze tahazozikknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

#### Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa ahare ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. <sup>10</sup> Iki ahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

<sup>11</sup> — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. <sup>12</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

<sup>13</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Zi-wabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk by-itawa.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa

moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

#### Rika soho nitsasoko.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypuburi mozik. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypuburi mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

<sup>18</sup> Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mo-spirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mo-spiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze morikto-tohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsuky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

<sup>23</sup> Amykta taba zitsizakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapuketeze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko pañ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

#### Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuru. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku.

<sup>28</sup> Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy.

Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehahabyity — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo ziokyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatahu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk zikaksenaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nizapykyryknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanaha — Sibö tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknasasokonaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: "O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo" tykta — niy.

Hyhy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

<sup>41</sup> Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. <sup>42</sup> Ipe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy. Yhy niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrytsaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

<sup>44</sup> Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. <sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrëtsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarëtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporëtsa "Sesus pikzororowy" my tsiky. Iki ahareziutatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehïtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporëta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurëtsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy: — Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyryzikpo. Inatariktozo.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. <sup>56</sup> Izotsa paikpa ikt-sa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

### Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

**9** Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysziksiwyhiknahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Nanabyitaba tsipomonokona zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowoy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. <sup>4</sup> Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhy ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowyknaha.

### Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Ustsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

### Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>10</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. <sup>11</sup> Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus

hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo niko-zoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowynaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhy niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhy niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, <sup>16</sup> Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynyntahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

**Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.**

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.**

<sup>21</sup> — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

<sup>22</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa

kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok pu-ruze mynahyrikpo — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibiyituhukutu tak-parawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mo-hyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikaha-zozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mo-hokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimy-hyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahat-sa kino niwatihi ahahyrikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi my-napykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizozē kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoike iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa katuk mozumuna-ha. Myziksizozē: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta ki-no ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpy-byrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa tazaharēze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysinyaha.

#### Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus bo ni-pamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsmoksapyrēta niyzik.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosok-danahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezena, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakana-ha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Nitsasokoze joktsī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo sata-ta pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozone-

ha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsiny-naha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze hinip̄y are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasik-nahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. <sup>38</sup> Maku estu-ba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēh̄ik-ta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. <sup>39</sup> Hyrikoso sapy-barā ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko it-sipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynara-ha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo my-nakaranaha. <sup>40</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Si-hyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēh̄ī — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yh̄y zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. It-sipa ziborozy wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapy-barā zipedahik:

— Nabo p̄aoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizoro-rorwy izo bo zisizo. <sup>43</sup> Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

#### Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

<sup>44</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy hu-mo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

#### Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokon-aha.

<sup>46</sup> — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk my-napykyryk — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzit-siukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzit-siukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēh̄ī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi my-hyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

<sup>49</sup> Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinyaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktasa moziknaha.

**Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.**

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. <sup>52</sup> Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. <sup>53</sup> Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. <sup>54</sup> Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tsiharazohikta — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. <sup>56</sup> Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

**Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.**

<sup>57</sup> Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka areekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsihyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

<sup>62</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibyke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

**Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.**

**10** Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsu pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tsiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsi-moziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukkatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba h̃y zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze ske buruk okyryaro suk ty batu wabehyryk-taha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyryk byit-sa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

<sup>5</sup> — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. <sup>7</sup> Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze simyziubiyit-sa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyryksuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu

ahamysapy" my. Sodõ ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

**Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.**

<sup>13</sup> — O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakananaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakananaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

"O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha" my.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodõ ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykarana niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaektsa tihi:

"O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa" iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhy ziky — nikara.

**Nisipehanahatsa sizubarẽtsa setẽta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.**

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarẽtsa setẽta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyh nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsikisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. <sup>19</sup> Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa tsimykarana — niy.

**Sesus sihumo tsakurẽta nikara.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurẽta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihihik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

<sup>24</sup> — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinyaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Isphehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipi-wabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

**Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimy-pokzitsiarẽta nikara.**

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta! Deus humo aspirikporẽta zeka iharere bo hyh tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatziyu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrẽta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tspinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsá kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozone ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iksa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhīkīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwyttsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Du-abohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

<sup>35</sup> Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizozze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhī niy, okyrysaro ziaксе — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhī niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

### Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozone.

<sup>38</sup> Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>39</sup> Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. <sup>40</sup> Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iksa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsihyriziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

### Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

**11** Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatukttsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha. “O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

’O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzkyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyī mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu mybo nyny tynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha, sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhī tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykyuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny. <sup>6</sup> Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahana-ha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka



mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>11</sup> — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>12</sup> Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiaatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hỹ — nikara. <sup>14</sup> Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

### Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara zik-siwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zik-siwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Beresebuhu, Satanus usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanus humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikiatsa mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiaatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanus kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy.

<sup>18</sup> Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiak-babaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanus tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiatsa tsimyspihik-batakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. <sup>19</sup> Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. <sup>20</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiaatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

<sup>21</sup> Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. <sup>22</sup> Usta maku ipaiknikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspikhik iwata tu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepkykyk. Inamy

pibaikba. Iwaze utakta ipaiknikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

### Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. <sup>25</sup> Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. <sup>26</sup> Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

### Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikiatsa humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

### Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykykynahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhỹ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

<sup>30</sup> Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykyzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. <sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiaatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimyanakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhy niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimyanakaranaha my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiyawatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha — Sesus nikara.

#### Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo ikt-sa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka iki-ahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata kywa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurëta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

#### Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yhy niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosukt-sa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararëtsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirö.

Hawa mytsaty tsimyanakaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharëtsa.

<sup>40</sup> O ahahyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. <sup>41</sup> — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrëta mozik” — niy.

<sup>42</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimyanakaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrënaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrëna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimyanakaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrënaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarëtsa humo ahamysakihikrëtsa. Iwa tsimyanakaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimyanakaranaha. Batu ahaku tsihoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurëtsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

<sup>44</sup> — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimyanakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Yhy Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimyanakaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimyanakaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yhy ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuëhí. Iwatsahi sinini tsimyanakaranaha — niy. <sup>47</sup> — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrëtsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi tsiyawatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yhy tsimyanakaranaha. Ana kino tsiyawatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>49</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yhy maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

<sup>51</sup> — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimyanakaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikiknaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba

nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha.

**Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrimyryky.**

**12** Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha ty ikiatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokona ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

**Aty pokso sa mypyby.**

<sup>4</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyryaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspirikt-sokda. <sup>7</sup> Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrimyryky.**

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. <sup>9</sup> Ikiatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

<sup>10</sup> Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiok-zohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhë pahahyrimyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrimyryrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhë — Sesus niy.

**Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.**

<sup>13</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Iki hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimysasoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsadisahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba — niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Iki mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsas mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

**Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.**

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Ikiatsa

hi iwatsa tu tsimyzkokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

<sup>24</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba zikhatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty si-bo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. <sup>25</sup> Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. In-amy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziuwyrēna baba. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinomyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. <sup>31</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

### Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazatzatsa ziworonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

### Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperyknaha. Nisihyrinomyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! <sup>36</sup> Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. <sup>37</sup> Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsitsa sakurētsa. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. <sup>38</sup> Sispihikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinomyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinomyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

### Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>41</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. <sup>43</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yh̄y mykara zeka tsakurēta. <sup>44</sup> Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy.

Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikukik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

<sup>46</sup> Sitsumuēhītsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinomyry. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini

ylkarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

<sup>47</sup> Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhŷ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

<sup>48</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

### Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. <sup>50</sup> Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. <sup>51</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Ustsā — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. <sup>53</sup> Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

### Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>54</sup> Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hŷ. <sup>55</sup> Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hŷ.

<sup>56</sup> Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawyo humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawyo ahabo nyny my. Kawatahawyo humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

### Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

<sup>57</sup> — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

<sup>58</sup> Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

<sup>59</sup> Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

### Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

**13** Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>3</sup> Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere bo yhŷ ahabyi zeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

Kytsa Siroā eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

### Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. <sup>8</sup> Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōtō.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

### Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wtyk zizororowy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze wtyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymy-

huk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. <sup>12</sup> Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ibeta tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrêta — nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzo buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tshipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta hi wasani my bybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa niapykyknaha.

#### Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

<sup>19</sup> Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puêtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

#### Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. <sup>21</sup> Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

**Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.**

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Niy-tahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoiikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoiikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoiikpe ske tsihokdaharêta.

<sup>25</sup> Wahoro tsihitsu kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

<sup>26</sup> “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. <sup>28</sup> Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasuktsihikrêtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. <sup>30</sup> Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

#### Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>31</sup> Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarêtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyriziktsokzawy pepykyze mohyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze harakykybyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

<sup>35</sup> Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurêtsa tsi-moziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurêtsa tsi-moziknaha” iwaze tsi-piknyzonaha — niy.

### Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

**14** Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nit-suk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwathi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwathi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykananaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

<sup>5</sup> Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzaw wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

### Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tsipyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiik. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporëta iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tsikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo

ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubiytsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

### Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>15</sup> Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarëtsa nisiakzoko. <sup>17</sup> Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuëhÿtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamiyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

<sup>18</sup> Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze usta itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa ikiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta ziharawy niwathi tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubiytsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. <sup>23</sup> Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotytkta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuku tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> — Uta tapara baba ikiakzonahatsa hi kadisahaw ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

### Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëtakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino

wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. <sup>27</sup> Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsi-pazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mo-hyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harap-atawhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atak-ta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazyi — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Zihyrinymyrykta my zeka taparaka mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatziyu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatziyu mykara. Kaokyrarsaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrarsaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikyzy. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhu” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatziyu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziutaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatziuty. Sihyrinymyryktsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite mi-utsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoron-aha” maha. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwat-oro — iwa Sesus nikara.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadut-sa soho humo mytsatziyu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwati-hi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziyu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

### Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

<sup>34</sup> — Zinymyrykta babata poro waha. Poro tit-sarokrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro it-sarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipapananaha itsarŷk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsi-pipapabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziyu ahabyizeka poro it-sarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsi-piwabytok-tonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsi-piwabyziunaha zeka ka-harere bo yhy tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

### Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze okyrarsaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsi-hyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumuku-naha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumuku-naha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahat-sitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

<sup>4</sup> — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrē-ta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze es-tuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsā tyka amytsī eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberi-ki. Ustsā ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

<sup>5</sup> Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk ko-rohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykananaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapyby-itsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihu-mo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

### Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko-zo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Myt-sozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihok-da zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. <sup>9</sup> Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykytyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzika-hazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhŷtsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

### Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus ni-pamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. <sup>12</sup> Iypykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.



Hyĩ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Byri puẽtsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawiky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. <sup>15</sup> Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

<sup>16</sup> — O karaparẽta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. <sup>17</sup> Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. <sup>18</sup> Kazokta tsidisahawyrẽta. Karapaspyk mo-hyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. <sup>19</sup> Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. <sup>21</sup> Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

<sup>22</sup> — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuẽhĩtsa katse suk ty iziuhya ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuksa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. <sup>23</sup> Aidyktaha pikuzza tsibezena. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurẽta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. <sup>24</sup> Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhĩ O mykurẽtsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze tazo tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

<sup>27</sup> “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamiyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurẽta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurẽta” niy.

<sup>28</sup> “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziksuk. Kaokanirẽta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyĩ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tspirikporẽta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mys-

iokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta nisispirikpoko.

**Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.**

**16** Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhĩ nikaranaha iwata tu sihyrinymyrẽtsa, tahananmy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrẽnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuẽhĩtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrẽnikita tsihyryze okyryrsaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrẽnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuẽhĩtsa ba aokyryrsaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakeke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyryrsaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inamyrẽnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyryrsaro ty kabo zozoty. Iki kaokyryrsaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrẽnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pãotyktã’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyryrsaro humo kamykzasikpybyrẽta. <sup>4</sup> Uta kahyrynymyrẽta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrẽnikita bo okyryrsaro pisirezona hazy siharerezi-uwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Iki katsa mytuk ty napykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrẽnikita bo okyryrsaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tapãbabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrẽnikita bo okyryrsaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>6</sup> “O situtawy tsizubarẽna, tsihohokrẽna” niy.

Yhĩ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsi-piwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhĩ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrẽnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarẽtsa tsihohokrẽtsa” niy.

Yhĩ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Iki za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsi-piwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatahi maku inamyrẽnikita tatsumuẽhĩtsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrẽta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrẽta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokoze, okyryrsaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahananmy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Katyryktsa asahi

Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēh̄tsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēh̄naha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēh̄tsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yh̄ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

#### Sesus nisispirikpoko.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrynimyryky Deus harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yh̄ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nisihyrynimyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrynimyrykyzoze niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektsa tu ziake. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

#### Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yh̄ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibiyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. <sup>21</sup> Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisiorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitisa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo ziockyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita ziockyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. <sup>23</sup> Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

<sup>25</sup> Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. <sup>26</sup> “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’<sup>28</sup> Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi ty-nasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikipo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pi-moewynaha” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrikipo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

**Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.**

**17** Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ni-pamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsa mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi ni-pamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara.<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Ustsa kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykarana-ha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrëta zeka tsiokzohik.<sup>4</sup> Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

**Deus humo sispirikporëtsa.**

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo mysipirikporëtsa. Aba katsa puëtsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyhy my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiobokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka

iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyhy mykara.

**Sitsumuëhïtsa hawa my.**

<sup>7</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuëhïtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizetika ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahak-ta” tsimy.<sup>8</sup> Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy.<sup>9</sup> Atsumuëhïtsa aharere bo hyhy my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrëta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrëta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuëhïtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuëhïtsa my iharere bo hyhy ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

**Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakörörötsa nisizororowy.**

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.<sup>12</sup> Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakörörötsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ëryk tu pykpyk niaha.<sup>13</sup> Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sibo nikozone ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhy niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakörörötsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.<sup>15</sup> Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurëta — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Ustsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Ustsakta sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsikzororowy hyhy — niy.<sup>18</sup> Ustsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

**Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.**

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. <sup>21</sup> Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyzi-utaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimysasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! <sup>24</sup> Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>26</sup> Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasi-parikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektsa nisibabaik.

<sup>30</sup> Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. <sup>31</sup> Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

<sup>32</sup> Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

<sup>34</sup> Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioқтыhyryk. Ustakta

perikik. <sup>35</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioқтыhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioқтыhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Pi-borobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

### Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

**18** Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiwiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimysahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

<sup>4</sup> Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhy niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. <sup>5</sup> Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba zikt-sasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Es-tuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

<sup>11</sup> Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikie kaso ho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrikyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. <sup>12</sup> Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikie bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo zikszonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

#### Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaha rēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. <sup>17</sup> Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

#### Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikszipyriynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. <sup>22</sup> Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikie aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyŷ niy. <sup>24</sup> Sesus tsikusatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaha rēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaha rēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Yhŷ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekek-naha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekek-naha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekekbanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsaitukytsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Abakta ustsaitukytsa, ustsahyrytsa, ustsazotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

#### Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kaso ho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriyknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpyyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy

maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo — Sesus niy.  
<sup>34</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyryby-  
 itsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha  
 iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

### Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize  
 ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa zihara-  
 mukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. <sup>36</sup> Niytahi kytsa  
 sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisi-  
 wabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta!  
 — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakak-  
 naha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opy-  
 kani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta  
 — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha —  
 niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyrikiztsa tysizoro-  
 rowykta — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo  
 — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyrikiztsa  
 zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo  
 kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo ni-  
 pamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta —  
 nikaranaha.

### Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

**19** Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Sakeu  
 Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrē-  
 ta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita.  
 Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatahu batu nyny ziky. <sup>3</sup> Atak-  
 ta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwa-  
 by — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kyt-  
 sa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu  
 tyny. <sup>4</sup> Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze ni-  
 parak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke bu-  
 ruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. <sup>5</sup> Kyze  
 Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta  
 awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro  
 bo zumunahaze. <sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imys-  
 apy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik  
 niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihik-  
 bataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty  
 tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my.  
 Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo ik-  
 nakara patsumuēh̄i iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. <sup>10</sup> Utsa  
 ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi  
 mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu  
 nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo  
 mysioktyhyryk — niy.

### Maku tatsumuēh̄itsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrynymyryky.

<sup>11</sup> Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba  
 Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus  
 aparakbaha nisihyrynymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus  
 tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana-  
 ha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru.  
 Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsi-  
 hikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. <sup>13</sup> Ijobyitu tatsumuēh̄it-  
 sitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro  
 mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny  
 my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze  
 puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze  
 niparak.

<sup>14</sup> Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siak-  
 parawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa  
 maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumu-  
 nahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta  
 ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik.  
 Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēh̄itsitsa bo  
 nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe  
 niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. <sup>16</sup> Tapara es-  
 tuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky.  
 Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēh̄itsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani  
 tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu  
 abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy  
 mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy.  
 Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Usta tsumuēh̄itsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta  
 humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsīhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. <sup>21</sup> Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhī tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozoke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozoke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tynamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozoke zuba. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okryrsaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. <sup>27</sup> Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tsysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

### Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, <sup>29</sup> Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>31</sup> Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. <sup>33</sup> Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus bo ziooktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa ske bu-ruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawyt-sa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nypamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe ak-sobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

### Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

<sup>42</sup> — O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyryknaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>43</sup> Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. <sup>44</sup> Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubana-ha. Ikiatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakknaha. Okryrsaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

<sup>46</sup> Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiatsa hi kawahoro sityhyryboarētsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

<sup>47</sup> Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekzykyknaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: —  
Natihiktsa — my.

**20** Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapi-taõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. <sup>2</sup>Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup>Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. <sup>4</sup>Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” — niy.

<sup>5</sup>Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. <sup>6</sup>Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>7</sup>Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tsiharasusu!” niy — niaha. <sup>8</sup>Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

**Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.**

<sup>9</sup>Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihita tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiyiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. <sup>10</sup>Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tsumuëhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziazo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>12</sup>Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. <sup>13</sup>Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

<sup>14</sup>Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>15</sup>— Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my <sup>16</sup>Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

<sup>17</sup>Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrëta humo ustsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. <sup>18</sup>Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

**Kytsa okryrsaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.**

<sup>19</sup>Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziokythyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>20</sup>Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup>Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup>Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup>Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>24</sup>Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okryrsaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okryrsaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup>Sesus tihi:



— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>28</sup> — O myhyrinomyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa by- itatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

<sup>29</sup> Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>30</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi ity- bykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. <sup>31</sup> Bykyze ustsá itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosok- daze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa ziockyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu ni- akbakanaha.

<sup>32</sup> Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaксе- naha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy: — Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsa tu mo- hyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. My- nahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bjoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinomyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatytaha! Moises okryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okryrsaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahu- mo tispirikporëta” iwa. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirik- porëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrina- ha.

### Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu hu- mo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty

<sup>43</sup> Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>44</sup> Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata at- satu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

### Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsit- sa tuk nipamykysoko.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyryky- nahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsima- ha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyk- nahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikik- naha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okryrsaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinomyrykytsitsa tu sinini ty- nakaranaha — niy.

### Haramukuka okryrsaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

**21** Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okryrsaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokryrsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. <sup>3</sup> Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okryrsaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy.

<sup>4</sup> Sinamynikitsaktsa okryrsaro ty tsizubarëna zerekek- naha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nit- sasoko.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo ni- pamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

<sup>6</sup> — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

**Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

<sup>7</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioptyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Nanabyi soho tsiyawabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiyawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>15</sup> Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. <sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.**

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryknahaze tsimykozona-haze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

<sup>23</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioptyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

**Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.**

<sup>25</sup> — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. <sup>28</sup> Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

**Umaha soho nitsasoko.**

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozona-haze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. <sup>32</sup> Wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha <sup>33</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

**Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.**

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. <sup>35</sup> Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsi-  
iperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhĩkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuëhĩ iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nishyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriw-  
ereja inarokota bo nidoko. <sup>38</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

#### Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

**22** Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

#### Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

<sup>3</sup> Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsi-  
pibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyrykna-  
ha. — O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyry-  
saro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsi-  
piksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperiky zuba.

#### Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze at-  
sikara ipytowybara ty zio-  
kikiknaha. Sudeutsa  
hozi-  
pyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha <sup>11</sup> Zi-  
hitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” <sup>12</sup> Ata ahape: “Iktsata-  
haktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururukna-  
ha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozi-  
pyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

#### Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

<sup>14</sup> Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha <sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. <sup>16</sup> Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:  
— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsõtahaktsa — niy. <sup>18</sup> — Uta abazuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsi-  
pikunahaze kaspu waha  
tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. <sup>21</sup> — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>22</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrëta mozik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

### Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharezi-uwytša maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

<sup>27</sup> Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. <sup>30</sup> Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadishanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

### Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanās kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanās botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidykynahaze ky iwaze Satanās pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanās tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozoe atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sspirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokryrsaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okryrsaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzawwy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.

<sup>37</sup> Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kaso ho ziawahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziawahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

### Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. <sup>40</sup> Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipunihikrēta niyzik.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

<sup>45</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykyzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. <sup>46</sup> Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

### Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharypyrykik.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikapyryk zeka sibozsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita

tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytza natahaboboknaha — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizyik. <sup>51</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. <sup>52</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytza iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>53</sup> Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa ikisihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

#### Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

<sup>54</sup> Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ěrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. <sup>55</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. <sup>56</sup> Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzakata iwatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy.

Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

<sup>60</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

<sup>62</sup> Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

#### Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

<sup>63</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. <sup>64</sup> Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. <sup>65</sup> Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

#### Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>66</sup> Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehatsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>67</sup> Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

<sup>68</sup> — Uta yhỹ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. <sup>69</sup> Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>70</sup> — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>71</sup> — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabyknaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

#### Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

**23** Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyryaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhỹ. Wasani tsiky — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

#### Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy. Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus

mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktoto-hokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tis-apyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwuy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwuytsa niyziknaha.

### Sesus tabzewy.

<sup>13</sup> Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykykna. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsioktyhyrykna. Ikiatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykanaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. <sup>15</sup> Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyrykna.

<sup>19</sup> Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. <sup>25</sup> Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabzewy.

### Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioctyhyrykna-haze ske bu-ruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarëhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiatsa zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurëza sibykhybyiza. Sakurëza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurëza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrykosokda tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrëta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyrykna. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. <sup>33</sup> Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktokiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tsiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyryrykna. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuëhikî. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuëhikta! Iki hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Iki hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyryrykna. Iopukeze du-abohotsa tsik ty itsäräkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimijakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Ipe nikaranaha:

— Iki hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: *SUDEUTSA PEHATSA* aha iwatahaha.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapyryki:

— Iki hi Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuëhikta iwaze katsa tymytsumuëhî. Iki zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuëhikta — niy. Iwa zisapyryki ta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. <sup>41</sup> Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsi-mozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

### Sesus nihyrikosokda.

<sup>44</sup> Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. <sup>45</sup> Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

<sup>47</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.

<sup>48</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

### Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>50</sup> Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. <sup>51</sup> Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Ustsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

<sup>52</sup> Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. <sup>53</sup> Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok.

<sup>54</sup> Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

<sup>55</sup> Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha.

<sup>56</sup> Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

### Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

**24** Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa.

<sup>5</sup> Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyryzikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! <sup>7</sup> Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo” niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. <sup>9</sup> Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>10</sup> Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

### Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Iki sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Iki zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zika-

habara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrëna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. <sup>20</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioktihyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: "Atakta tabezehikta!" nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. <sup>22</sup> Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. <sup>23</sup> Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: "O Sesus ispituzo" nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi nisihrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsa sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>28</sup> Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

<sup>29</sup> — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. <sup>30</sup> Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko: — O myzo ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktak niyze sibo nyny niy. <sup>31</sup> Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhrinymyrykyze mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simađ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

**Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.**

<sup>36</sup> Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko is-tazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>39</sup> Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! "O Sesus babata" tsimaha. Ni-hyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>41</sup> Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>43</sup> Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. <sup>44</sup> Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatur tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasohe ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

<sup>45</sup> Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasohe ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasohe botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. <sup>46</sup> Niahatsahi nisihrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

"Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik" niy. Tapara Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>48</sup> Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuëhï. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha.

<sup>49</sup> Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puëtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarëhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso iki-ahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

**Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.**

<sup>50</sup> Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. <sup>51</sup> Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

<sup>52</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.



# Suão

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatõhõryk humo ziknasizokona-ha, iwaze ustsã kytsã piknutsã nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziazozozã tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizozã Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsã kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

## Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

**1** Tapara mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. <sup>2</sup>Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. <sup>3</sup>Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. <sup>4</sup>Tazikwy humo tsizubarẽna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykarãna. Myzubaha nisyhyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsã mykarãna iwa Sesus myzubaha nisyhyrinymyryky. Sihyrynymyrẽtsã moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

<sup>5</sup>Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsã moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nisyhyrinymyryky naha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsã nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisyhyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

<sup>6</sup>Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. <sup>7</sup>Deus sohotsã zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsã bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsã Deus harere bo hỹ mykarãna. <sup>8</sup>Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: <sup>9</sup>— Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrynymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

<sup>10</sup>Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsã ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrẽta tu mybarawy ezektsã ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>11</sup>Tatukyt-sã bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsã tatukytsã bo izumu. Asã kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsã nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup>Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporẽtsã. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsã Deus tuktsã tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimysprikponahazã Deus tyryktsã tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsã tsimoziknaha — niy. <sup>13</sup>Deus hyrytsã niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsã wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsã aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsã nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsã meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsã kahyrytsã tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsã Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarãnahazã ihumo ahasprikporẽtsã iwatsahi kahyrytsã tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsã soho motsasoko.

<sup>14</sup>— Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsã tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ziknakara, nisitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrẽta wasania ty nisyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisyhyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup>Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrẽnikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarẽna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

<sup>16</sup>Katsaktsã mysopyksapybyitsã tsimykarãna. Sesus myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsã mysopyksapybyitsã tsimykarãna atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta my, iwatahi myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. <sup>17</sup>Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hỹ tsimykarãnahazã, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsã humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ahasopyksapybyitsã tsikykarãna iwaha humotu Deus ahahumu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

Deus harere ty nisyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup>Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

### Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa zikna-pamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kyt-sa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykarana. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrëta — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

### Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

<sup>29</sup> Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus zipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi mys-

apyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. <sup>31</sup> — Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyttudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyĩ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

<sup>34</sup> — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

### Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy: — Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinyntaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze taziky Sesus bo ziokytyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

### Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyĩ niy. <sup>45</sup> Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinyaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinyaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrēna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

<sup>51</sup> Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

**2** Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. <sup>3</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihit tate pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawye zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyĩ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadis-ahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarēna. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyĩ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. <sup>9</sup> Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuēhītsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna tsipokzitsarēna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporēt-sa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawye — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

### Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. <sup>14</sup> Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. <sup>15</sup> Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerēna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihpetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna zitōbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiyahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pāotaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapy-byikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsipiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotok-baiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mek-tatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzoknizo — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsi-hokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabyky-nahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>22</sup> Sesus nahyryzikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyryky-nahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

### Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimyt-satyharêta nikara. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ.

### Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

**3** Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Iki mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsipiwatawyky. Iki zuba Deus harere bo hỹ tsimy kara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimyt-sasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimy karanaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Iki kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. <sup>6</sup> Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupu-rukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahyrinymyrêtsa zuba — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynimyry — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinymyry. <sup>11</sup> Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hỹ tsimaha. Batu ahyrinymyry mytsaty my. <sup>13</sup> Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyit-sapyrêtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ <sup>16</sup> Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze êryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

<sup>18</sup> Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. <sup>19</sup> Deus tatse zuba zipeha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsä kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsä ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsä kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsä mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

#### Sesus Suão ahatsa.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. <sup>23</sup> Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarëna eze hi nisiharasusuku. <sup>24</sup> Suão ihurukuhubyzetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrtsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarëtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurëta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. <sup>28</sup> Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

<sup>29</sup> — Maku tasukzata tsakurëta my. Itukta kino niwathi ihumo tsakurëta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurëta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurëta. Isukzata tukta wata my. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarëtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurëta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

#### Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrëta.

<sup>31</sup> Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrëta my. Ata zuba tspirikporëta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrënikita hỹ. Ata kino nikoze naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwbaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrëta wasape mykara — mykaranaha <sup>34</sup> Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarëna — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyĩ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhyĩ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

#### Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

**4** Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha: — O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarëtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha. <sup>3</sup> Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy. Yhyĩ nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwathi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawo bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrëna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrynymyrëtsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy.

— Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhÿ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsi-mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikipoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsi-hizezerëna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. <sup>12</sup> — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino ni-watihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke it-sekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrëta. <sup>14</sup> Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikipo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haÿ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze: “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. <sup>20</sup> Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarëhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha. Serusarëhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” tsimaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Ikiyahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrynyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurëta — Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyunaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurëtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrynyrëta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsikykyra — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. <sup>29</sup> Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrynyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykyre nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurëta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhÿ my zeka kakurëta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhÿ ikykaraze kakurëta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurëta mykara katoroktawo mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsas moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytsa mokymynahaze arostsas tahazykykna-ha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsas moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsas nisizykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arostsas humo sakurëtsa. Atsawatu maku kaso ho motsasoko, mektatu kaso ho humo mysihyrynyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa sakurëtsa hÿ.

Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi my-napykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurëtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. <sup>38</sup> At-sawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. <sup>40</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

<sup>41</sup> Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibonitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>42</sup> Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

#### Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. <sup>44</sup> Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimytsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwat-

sahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

<sup>50</sup> — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo.

Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. <sup>51</sup> Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

<sup>52</sup> — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

<sup>53</sup> Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

#### Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

**5** Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku. <sup>2</sup> Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa niaha. Sihyrikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa ziknasisperykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepepyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepepykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

<sup>5</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimytsapyrëta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirÿta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikiã skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikykykta! Awanu ty kokpuhykykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurëta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Iki tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Iki awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrynymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka iki tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakrykinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimijakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tshikiknaha.

Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakrykinaha.

#### Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Iwathu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa hi: “O tisapyrëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrykypobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrykypowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrykypoba. <sup>22</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O iki wasani tsimy kara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimy kara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Iki wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Iki batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Iki zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybykita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrëta tsimytsasoko — niy. <sup>23</sup> — Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kasoho humo maha “O iki Deus tse babata. Aharere tsi-

wabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tspirikporëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O iki batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipeha. <sup>25</sup> Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zuba mynasihyrykipo. Kazo kape tynasihyrykipo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyrykipo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Iki Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Iki batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. <sup>29</sup> Asaktsa wasani ziknakanaha. Nahyrykypobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakanaha nahyrykypobanaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakanaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakanaha. Deus bara botu zita-hasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

#### Aty sa Sesus zipeha.

<sup>30</sup> — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozikhik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiatsa ahamysapyrëta.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasokoze wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakanaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suño Batista bo tsipehakana. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwa Suño Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suño Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tshikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

<sup>35</sup> — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozone. Haneze miwa bo mokozone. Suño Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrynymyrëta. Anahi Suño harere humo ahahyrynymyrëta.



<sup>36</sup> Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasozuuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpeha-  
ta kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwatu kytsa kape maha:  
“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky”  
mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko.  
Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu  
ahaspirikpo — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo  
tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo batu  
ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba  
yhÿ tsimykarana — niy. <sup>39</sup> — Deus harere botu zi-  
watahanaha anaty hi tsiPINYMYRYKYNaha. Ana humo ja  
Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus  
kasoho motsasoko. <sup>40</sup> Tsinahyrikponahaze Deus tuk  
ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirik-  
porëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa ki-  
no kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrikpon-  
ahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa  
kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

<sup>41</sup> Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho mot-  
sasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha.  
Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siak-  
parawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybara-  
petu mykaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu  
ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. <sup>43</sup> —  
Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha  
iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu  
ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere  
humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ  
tsimykarana.

<sup>44</sup> Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa  
Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi  
batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O  
ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi  
kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykarana kahumo batu  
ahaspirikpo — niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso.  
“O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises ni-  
hyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze  
“O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba.  
<sup>46</sup> Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha  
hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha zeka ka-  
harere bo niwatihi hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iharere zi-  
watahaka naha bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino  
niwatihi ba hÿ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

### Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

**6** Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihik-  
zotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias  
niy. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus  
simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsima-  
ha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk  
nidyyhydyhykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi  
Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo  
pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisit-  
sumuëhĩkĩ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze

Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara.  
Ëryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:  
— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo  
nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara  
ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirik-  
porëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa my-  
disahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak  
bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibytuhukutu mytyktseheze  
tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaz-  
iu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba  
aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Ädere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi  
niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry  
wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy.  
Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy  
tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrë-  
na. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa  
kytsa nidyyhydyhykynaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa  
niwatihi nidyyhydyhykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty  
okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Iki humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty  
zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze  
tsizubarëna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa  
sizubarëtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino  
niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyyhybyitsa wa  
niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëtsa niyzikiknaha.  
Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niy. Kyze  
kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrëtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa  
pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa!  
Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukuna-  
ha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa  
Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara  
aha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba  
nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperyky-  
naha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus zioiky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Iki mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa  
mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba  
niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

### Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri  
bo nisiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezöni taeze  
kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaü bo pihikzotsabyri zikt-  
sizakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha.

Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. <sup>19</sup> Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

### Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykyknaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hñ niaha. Zinymyryknahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

<sup>23</sup> Nipamykysokonahaze utsal tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyryknahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsu kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyryknahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhñ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

### Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

<sup>25</sup> Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hñ — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. <sup>27</sup> — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hñ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikzyk Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyñ tsimy kara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimy kara” niy. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyñ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyñ tsimy karanaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyñ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyknaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Iki ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsiyawatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. <sup>33</sup> — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hyñ tsimy karanaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhñ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinyanaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhñ zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyñ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhñ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyñ mykara. <sup>39</sup> Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Yhñ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyñ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyryzikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hñ — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>42</sup> — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsiny-naha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy.

<sup>44</sup> Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasyhyrizikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. <sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

<sup>47</sup> Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>50</sup> Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>51</sup> Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektasa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kyt-sa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibonyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektasa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Meky-watu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. <sup>55</sup> Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. <sup>56</sup> Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. At-

satu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyrizikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>58</sup> — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

**Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.**

<sup>60</sup> Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdharëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

<sup>61</sup> Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatahu Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Imysprikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>62</sup> — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikzyik. Kahumo batu ahasprikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>63</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>64</sup> Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrëta.

<sup>65</sup> Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. <sup>67</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

<sup>68</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. <sup>69</sup> Iwatsahi aharere humo mysipirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

<sup>70</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

<sup>71</sup> Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotes tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

### Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

**7** Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeke hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha.

<sup>4</sup> Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsĩkĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarẽtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiyahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykarana. <sup>7</sup> Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyriẽtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

### Sesus simyikaha bo.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus niwathi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sipapatu niparak. <sup>11</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeeze iziakbata kytsa nisihrinomyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepyke nisihrinomyryky. <sup>15</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhrinomyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhrinomyry iwatahu tsihrinomyrẽta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinomyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinomyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarẽtsa mysihrinomyryky — Sesus niy. <sup>17</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihrinomyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykarana. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihrinomyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo ziny ny niy ana humo hi tsihrinomyrẽta. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinomyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinomyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozikhiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihrinomyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrẽna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykarana. Batu mybarapetu mykarana.

<sup>19</sup> — Tubabatu Moises nihrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihrinomyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiyahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa sihrinomyrẽtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihrinomyrẽtsa.

<sup>21</sup> — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarana, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tsihiakzykyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk nyzik ziwatawy. Ikiyahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabrywy eze tsinasipiakzykyknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Tabrywy ahaskyrywytsa tsihiakzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhỹ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tsihiakzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykarana.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarẽtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykarana niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

<sup>25</sup> Serusarẽhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha: — Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhỹ mykarana — nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa wastuhu

Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hÿ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. <sup>29</sup> Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhyÿ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

#### Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Tapara mype niy:

— Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdharêna — nikaranaha.

#### Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrêta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tsihirikporêta tsimysapyrêta mozik — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta

situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho mot-sasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

#### Kytsa sizubarêtsa metutu nikaranaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Ustsya nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Ustsya:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berêhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioktty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

#### Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo zikiszonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

<sup>46</sup> Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrêna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. <sup>48</sup> Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>49</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. <sup>51</sup> Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy

bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinyomyry — niy.

<sup>52</sup> — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Iki kina ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinyomyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

### Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

**8** Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinyomyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihe-wabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinyomyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryrykynahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryryk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezena” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinyomyry. Iki ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Iki hatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. <sup>10</sup> Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Iki batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Iki batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Iki batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu ty-nakara! — Sesus niy.

### Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinyomyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrynyomyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pi-moewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tis-apyrëna mynakanaha, meky watu moziknaha hy — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimyt-sasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Iki hatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrynyomyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrynyomyry. Utakta kahyrynyomyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrynyomyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrynyomyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziyu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba.

<sup>16</sup> Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi ast-satu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha <sup>17</sup> Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mot-sasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. <sup>18</sup> Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhy. Tsiplikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyryaro suk baze nisihyrinyomyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa it-sipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhy niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

### Aty skaraba Sesus.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Iki hatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikanaha. Uta pahatsumuëhí tsihikik. Ba zikzikanaha.

Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiatsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. <sup>24</sup> Botu ahabo iktasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyzeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktasoko — Sesus niy. <sup>26</sup> — Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Aharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrimyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahařna my.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhy niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyhy kasyok — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

#### Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>32</sup> Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypo-kzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypo-kzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzyknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. <sup>35</sup> Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypo-kzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypo-kzitsiki.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhy tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynaha — tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Ikiatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyryta. Kaharere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>38</sup> Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara. Ikiatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyhy tsimaha. Ikiatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha. <sup>41</sup> Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrëta tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>43</sup> — Kaharere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdahařna my niy. <sup>44</sup> Ikiatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhy ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba

kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhy mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihik-batarëta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymypsihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. <sup>46</sup> Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha tsimykaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Ikiatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

### Sesus iwaze Abarão.

<sup>48</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. <sup>50</sup> Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O aharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

<sup>51</sup> — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hyhy. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikihi hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyhy my” tsimy — nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikihi ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hyhy mykara” — my. Ikiatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>55</sup> — Ikiatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyhy mykara hyhy — Sesus niy. <sup>56</sup> — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Mybarawy bo

mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta ziknakara.

Iwatahi kahumo tsakurëta — niy.

<sup>57</sup> — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuëta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsi. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

### Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

**9** Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku

ihyrizikubyrita bo iksa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. <sup>2</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehaktsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. <sup>5</sup> Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrynymyryky. Deus harere bo hyhy mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrynymyryky — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tshörö ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tshörö ty pepetohi niy. <sup>7</sup> Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykyta tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopiky niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iksa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyryzikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysarö kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iksa asopyk — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tshörö ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopiky!” — niy. Yhy iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iksa iky.



<sup>12</sup> — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.  
— Yhỹ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

**Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrity pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimy kara — nikaranaha.**

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrity Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Tshõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tshõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyrity humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrity niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrity hỹ niy. <sup>21</sup> Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus ziphata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrity zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibõ izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrity abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrẽta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyryziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

<sup>27</sup> — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy.

Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrykinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykanaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha.

<sup>29</sup> Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyryzikubyrity tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynymyry niy. <sup>31</sup> Katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykanaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Asakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykanaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. <sup>32</sup> Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrity ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyryziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. <sup>33</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ habyi zeka kahyryziktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyzeka kahyryziktsa ba zik isizororowy hỹ — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ihumo tahakyrykinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimy kara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrity amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrykinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

**Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrity watsa maha.**

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus ziphata kytsa wata niyzyk ihumo aspirikporẽta sa — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Aty sa Deus ziphata mywata niyzyk. Ikia kabo tsiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporẽta hỹ my — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus ziphata ahawata ikzyk — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporẽta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrẽtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykanaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsakta Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty

ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

<sup>40</sup> Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinyrëtsa, katsa iharere bo tsinyrinyrëtsa” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. Ikiatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinyrëtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsmaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

#### Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

**10** Sesus nisihrinyrëtsa. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawky. Iwa nisihrinyrëtsa:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityhyryboarëta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabykynahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. <sup>4</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinyrinyrëtsa hi mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinyrëtsa iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinyrëtsa. Amy piwatawky naha humo tsihokdaharëna.

#### Sesus hokbowy wata my.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksibakse. Anaaze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. <sup>8</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinyrëtsa. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispikhikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihrinyrëtsa. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakanaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Sityhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Izkumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykna.

#### Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

<sup>11</sup> Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzëky mohyrikosokda. <sup>12</sup> Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa my-serekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinyrëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrinyrëtsa kazo kahumo tsihyrinyrëtsa. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisyzyky mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Nanabyitaba ustsizubarëtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyrykna. Asahi Deus bo mysiokyhyryk kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarëtsa kazo bo mysiokyhyryk hÿ.

<sup>17</sup> Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. <sup>18</sup> Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrykosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimhyrykosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikize yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwykynaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsizubarëtsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrity bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

### Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ahabyitsa nikananaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikananaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. <sup>24</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokona-haze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiyawawiky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi pi-wawawiky. <sup>26</sup> Ikiatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Katuktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Kaksoho pi-wabynahaze sispirikporētsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha h̄y, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ituk tahawahi my-napykyryknaha <sup>29</sup> Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. <sup>30</sup> — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrēna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiyawaway anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahake wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiatsa deutsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. <sup>36</sup> Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysiothyryk my. Utahi mymyokthyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Utakta Deus zikwy humo wawaway abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwawawiky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba ziothyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarētsa nisi-harasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo ty-wawaway. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikananaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳy nikananaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha.

### Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

**11** Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrēta. Sinini nikara. Tatukyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

<sup>2</sup> Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorēnikia tsipokzitsarēna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharezeziuwu tsimyitsapyrēta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinomyrēta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrēta hi-ba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botu haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Yh̄y niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zik-bezenaha Deus batu yh̄y mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawu pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̄y ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hỹ — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

### Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrikiziko.

<sup>17</sup> Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarëhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzi. <sup>22</sup> Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Aokaha mynahyrikiziko — niy.

<sup>24</sup> — Yhỹ niy. Atahi mynahyrikiziko ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëtsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarëtsa nasihyrikizikoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrikiziko — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrikizikonaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrikizikonaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyỹ tsimy — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — Yhỹ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahy tsiperykynaha — niy.

### Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. <sup>30</sup> Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>32</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzi — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzyk.

<sup>34</sup> — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus sipokzi nipu.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta — nikaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

### Sesus Rasaru zihyrikizikpowy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrëta — Marata niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Uta zuba botu iktaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara. <sup>42</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrynymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrynymyrëtsa — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. <sup>44</sup> Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

### Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrikiziko naha zinyaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>46</sup> Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty ni-pamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha <sup>48</sup> Ata tazikwy piwatawykik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inayokota ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry niy. <sup>50</sup> Sesus tsipibezena zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdahaerëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

<sup>51</sup> Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzemy mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzemy mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. <sup>52</sup> Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzemy kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>55</sup> Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikĩ ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hy.

## Sesus Betanija eze.

**12** Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija eze niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanaha. <sup>3</sup> Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

<sup>5</sup> — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipi-huak zeka okyrytsa tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrytsa suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrytsa zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrytsa ziaксеke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyrytsa humo niy. Ata kino okyrytsa ziaксе tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrytsa ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

<sup>7</sup> — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyrytsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. <sup>8</sup> Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

**Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrikpozote ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:  
— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy.

—  
Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo niy.

### Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwaybykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurêtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinyomyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinyomyry tsihokdaharêna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

### Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi utsal tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihihrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Piripi Ādere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:  
— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ādere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:  
— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my — mykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho ikt-sasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>26</sup> Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyÿ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara — niy.

### Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sini-ni mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhÿ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. <sup>28</sup> Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwa-by. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohononaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikihi myhyryzikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Usta kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikihatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. <sup>31</sup> Abadisihhi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyiriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — nikara.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyirizikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda msihyrinymyryky niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sizubarëtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyirizikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo msihyrinymyryky. Aba msihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektza watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokuruna-hatsa watsa.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa si-watsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

### Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>38</sup> — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatza aharere ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ikt-sasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy. Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosok-data:

<sup>40</sup> — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsi-hyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>41</sup> Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>42</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. <sup>43</sup> Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

### Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakananaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy. <sup>45</sup> — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahyrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha si-watsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

<sup>47</sup> Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

<sup>48</sup> Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasyhyrizepoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba

motsasoko. <sup>50</sup> Iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

**13** Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. <sup>3</sup> Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>4</sup> Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Yhĩ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tsiplikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hĩ — niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tshabarazarētsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykanahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykanahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarēta wata niy.

<sup>11</sup> Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ipe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarēna niy. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa kape tsimykanaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykanaha. Wasani tsimykanaha. Ahapehakatsa.

Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze pahatsumuēhĩki iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsa kytsa tysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsa tysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuēhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuēhĩki. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuēhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhĩnahaktsa tsimykanaha. <sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuēhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Abaka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykanaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hĩ.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. <sup>19</sup> Byri puētsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporēta hĩ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporēta hĩ — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrēta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

<sup>26</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziokze Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyĩ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:



— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.  
 Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okryrsaro zikziperykta.  
 Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.  
 — O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:  
 — O sinamybyikitsa bo okryrsaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.  
 Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna.  
<sup>30</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

**Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.**

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:  
 — Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa suknihabiyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.  
<sup>33</sup> — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.  
<sup>34</sup> Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. <sup>35</sup> — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.**

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:  
 — Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyuru — niy.  
 — Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohykyta kapik tynao — niy.  
<sup>37</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:  
 — Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykyuru. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.  
<sup>38</sup> — Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatykyta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykyuru — Sesus niy.

**Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.**

**14** Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.  
 — O mytsaty mytsaty byjataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. <sup>3</sup> Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. <sup>4</sup> Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyryknaha hỹ — niy.  
<sup>5</sup> Tome:  
 — Hana bo sa tsimykyuru katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykyuru ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hỹ — niy.  
<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:  
 — Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. <sup>7</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hỹ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinyaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykyranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrytsa hỹ — Sesus niy.  
<sup>8</sup> Piripi Sesus pe niy:  
 — Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykyrëtsa tsimaha — niy.  
<sup>9</sup> — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimykyuru. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! tsimy” — niy.  
<sup>10</sup> — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhy tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. <sup>11</sup> Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.  
<sup>12</sup> — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Kobo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykyranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” —

mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

**Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.**

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha — my. <sup>16</sup> Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksi-zo. <sup>19</sup> Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>20</sup> Uta kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhyÿ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mozik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. <sup>26</sup> Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hÿ.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik

byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksize ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tsiipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Aba motsasoko kyze piksi. “Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyÿhabyita ziknakara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

**Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.**

**15** Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

<sup>2</sup> Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykyk-wynaha. Ustsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuëhïkï. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hÿ.

<sup>3</sup> Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

<sup>4</sup> Kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Iki-ahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhyÿ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhyÿ mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Asaktsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona-ha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi kaharere bo hȳy tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykarana, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyryknaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsa kazo harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka kyt-sa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — mykarana. Iharere hu-mo hȳy tsimykarana zeka kytsa ahasoho mot-sasokana:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykarana.

<sup>9</sup> — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wa-ta atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa. <sup>10</sup> Kazo harere bo hȳy mynacara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi myt-saty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Uta kakurēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa ba-batsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tih tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykarana:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarēta”. My-hyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hi-ba — nikarana.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. <sup>15</sup> Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuēh̄itsitsa mykarana. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuēh̄itsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahu-mo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kaharezeiwyt-sa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktsasoba.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirik-porētsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporēt-sa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyryknaha zeka ka-harere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. <sup>17</sup> Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

**Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisykyryknaha.**

<sup>18</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siak-parawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Tapara-ka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiuta-haktsa kytsa — niy. <sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimozik-naha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykarana. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsi-moziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzit-siu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Paha-sukyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha ze-ka ahahumo siakparawy.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyi-jataha:

— O kapehatsa zisykyryknaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakanaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka pahasukyryknaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyryk-naha. <sup>22</sup> Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahaby-izeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykarana iwat-sahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykarana — niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siak-parawy. <sup>24</sup> Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykarana. Kazikwy zynynaha. Zynynahatsa tu kahu-mo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simys-apy mykarana. Batu wasani mykarana kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siak-parawy mykarana — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwat-sa tu kahumo ziknatyrikinaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄ikī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrynyryky. Kasoho ty pa-hahyrynyryky. <sup>27</sup> Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho hu-mo kytsa tsihyrynyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrynyryknaha — niy.

**16 Sesus:**

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykarana:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha! Ihumo niwazu-ba tsimahaktsa!” mykarana. Iwaze kaharere bo myt-saty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo mot-sasoko. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykarana.

Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

### Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhĩ.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>6</sup> Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

<sup>8</sup> Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyirikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhĩ zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyirikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani isopyk” — mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus botu nitsaso. Taparaka kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhĩ niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysininiwyky.

<sup>12</sup> Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarēna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrētsa iwatahi ahabo ba zikt-saso.

<sup>13</sup> Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrēta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

### Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurētsa tsimozikzonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>18</sup> Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hĩ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puētsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tshakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze tisukatsihikrētatsa. It-sapyri humo tisukatsihikrētatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykyze tsakurētatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. <sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhĩ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyza-pykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa hĩ.

### Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!.

<sup>25</sup> — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharēna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharēna. Kaharere iokpitsĩhĩ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasokoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Mytsasokoze iokpitsĩhĩbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhĩ my ana hi tsimyza-pykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyza-pykykynaha hĩ.

<sup>27</sup> Iki ahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Iki ahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Iki ahatsa kahumo ahampokzitsirêta iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

<sup>28</sup> Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabzyiukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimytsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahi tsihyrinyrêta. Tsiubarêna humo tsahyrinyrêta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinyrêta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykarana” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimyt-sasokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporêta — Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrêta. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrêta hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsiplikarbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporêta. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrêta tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

### Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

**17** Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsikt-sasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo icky uta kamysapyrênikita kapunihikrênikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo icky “O Deus kazo imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

<sup>2</sup> — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrêta moziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iki zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Iki tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mahaze simysapyrêta moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrêta moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporêta. Myhumo simysapyrêta moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iki ahare botu kabo tsikt-saso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyrikzikt-sokzawy nepykba.

<sup>5</sup> — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuêhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita” ziknakanaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuêhÿtsitsa kasoho

humo. “O atakta imysapyrênikita” ziknakanaha. Abaka bo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Iki kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawky. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Sihyrinyrêta mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko ahare zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinyrêta mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsikt-sasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Iki tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Iki tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinyrêta sisyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrêta niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsya kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita my ityryktsa simysapyrêta humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka bo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Iki bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyrykna-ha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykarannaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

<sup>12</sup> — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hÿ ziknakanaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêta. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba ziocky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba ziocky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurêta moziknaha. Uta kakurêta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurêta moziknaha. Sakurêta babatsa mysitsihikik!

<sup>14</sup> Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrêta iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo

batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Meky watu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ikshyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka katuktsa sapyzemy mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka utsa kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> O kazo tsimysitsumuëhÿze sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

<sup>23</sup> Utakta situk yhyÿ my. Ikia katuk yhyÿ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrytsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrytsa. <sup>26</sup> Botu sibo iktsasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa ty harape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

## Sesus tahurukwy.

**18** Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederö inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederö tisaziksapyrëna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarëtsa izumukunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyryëta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>6</sup> Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> — Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsiplikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Simaö Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhÿtsa zispizykyk. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

## Sesus Anas bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. <sup>13</sup> Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo ziockyhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. <sup>14</sup> Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezena zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zuba-ta tsipibezena zeka wasani my — niy.

**Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.**

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. <sup>16</sup> Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tsiwarikrēna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuēhĩtsita niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakarana. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

**Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.**

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsita bo tsimy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziockpykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimyt-sasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Anas Sesus Kajapas bo ziockyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo ziockyhyryknaha.

**Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.**

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuēhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

**Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha.**

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu ziockyhyryknaha.

Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykarana. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikziockyhyryknaha.

Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yhỹ nikarana.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikarana.

<sup>31</sup> Piratus:

— Ikiatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezena. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Iki zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikarana.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezena — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyziockyhyknaha — niy. Ziockyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Iki hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimy kara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaockyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimy kara. Iki Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsita mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsakta mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Piratus:

— Ikihi sa ispehatsa — niy.  
 — Yhỹ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.  
<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

**Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy.  
<sup>39</sup> Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.  
 — Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.  
 — Bahabas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

**19** Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihhi tsizezerẽna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerẽta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo ziokyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tah ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kino kabo tsikziokyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrẽta hi batu pibeze — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi

tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrẽta. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

<sup>10</sup> — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsi-patsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta — Piratus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo ziokyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikihi mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziokyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. <sup>14</sup> Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

<sup>15</sup> — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikik iwa pibezena. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezena — niy. Iwaze ziokyhyrykzonaha.

**Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwa zibezena.**

<sup>17</sup> Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo ziokyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyryziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyryziknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhy-



ta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. *SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA* — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratí harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyryzik. Ana parakbaha pinyaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiwatahaka zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhȳ tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>22</sup> Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa taha-paparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo iwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparaknahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze kyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze nirikto-tohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi h̄y — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Iki aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrykosokdaze zinymyrykta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioptyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

### Sesus nihyrykosokda.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus tahyryziksokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori

hyrytywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. <sup>30</sup> Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyryziksokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrykosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrykosokda.

### Sodadu tanora hyrytywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryzikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy.

“Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaķbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmo byitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze.

Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa mykahakaw y zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmo byitu my.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyeksaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu tyoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu tyoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrykosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiatsa bo nihyrykosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikkiatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyrêta h̄y.

### Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tsihyrykosokdaze zinymyrykta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hȳy ikykara ihumo kaspirikporêta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsiptyryrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yh̄y. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna zebykyryk. Tirīta sīko kiros jokmorēnikia zebykyryk. Jokmorēnikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorēna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrētsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. <sup>42</sup> Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmboyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihokarenaha.

### Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

**20** Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpaparakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. <sup>5</sup> Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaō Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. <sup>8</sup> Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdahaarēna niy. <sup>10</sup> Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

### Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. <sup>12</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarētsa. Sesus nury sapy eze

nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

<sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawano. Sesus batu inyhy. <sup>15</sup> Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy.

### Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimyt-sasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarētsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykarana. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiozko. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba ziksiriktsokda my — niy.

### Sesus Tome iwa.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy

niy. Sesus inahyrikpoze Tome batu inyhy. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ustsá ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinyaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyrikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Tome:

— Ikiá kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikiá humo kaspirikporēta hỹ. Ikiá hi Deus babata — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporēta. Wasani my. Ustsá kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa hi sakurētsa babatsa — niy.

### Abaka pepykbaka.

<sup>30</sup> Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. <sup>31</sup> Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna.

### Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

**21** Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhỹ! Katsa ikiá hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparanaha. Batu istyzo.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonehaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

<sup>6</sup> — Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta inymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyriktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Tisakyrikrēna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowēta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. <sup>9</sup> Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonehaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puētsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ Peduru niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarētsa nasizokonaha. Sēto síkuēta teres piknutsa sizubarētsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. <sup>13</sup> Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrikpota inatakaha.

### Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ ikiá sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

— Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyokzitsiki iwa ikiá katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsiyokzitsi — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ ikiá sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikiá sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tsukatsihikrēta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrynymyrēta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ana humo hi ahrynymyrēta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrëta hỹ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

#### Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

<sup>21</sup> — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

#### Abaka nepyk.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tsizubarëna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaha zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

# Atos

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyinahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

## Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.

**1** Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrikokpo. Inahyrikokpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibohi tanywyre. <sup>3</sup> Sesus nikara atahi sibohi tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrikokpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido. <sup>4</sup> Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

## Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioctyhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzu-

rukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa bjoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibohi inasiknaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa sibohi nirikto-tohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bjoikpe bo tsimyzokokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

## Matias Sudas sapyzky ziaксе.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ædere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. <sup>14</sup> Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa. Sëto wëte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>16</sup> — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibohi inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysarohi ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pŷ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzky” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>21</sup> — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>22</sup> — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo ziockyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzky piakse — Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku ziockyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrynymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. <sup>25</sup> Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzky mozik! Mybo tsiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakannahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ōse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

### Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

**2** Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa mykaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. <sup>2</sup> Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabyknaha. <sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi izo hyryzik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hŷ.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo inakozore-naha. Kytsa ustsaharere nanabytabaktsa anabo inakozore-naha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwathihi Deus harere bo hŷ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzuk-

banaha. <sup>7</sup> Simytsatylharêtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Hawa myharere tsiwabyknaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nymyhyrynymyryknaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pôto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ustsaharere Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezektsa. <sup>11</sup> Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa hŷ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrêta azikwy mybo tsiwatawawiky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ustsaharere nisimiyakanaha:

— O tsôsî zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

### Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoto. Myzubaha bo zikbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoto:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarêhe ezektsa niwathihi wabyziutaha! <sup>15</sup> Kytsa tsôsî zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsôsî ty batu tsô niaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsiptynymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinyaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrêtsa”.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Siwatawytsitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozonekonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawiky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyrytywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Ustsaharere pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

<sup>21</sup> Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsikt-sumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinyaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatatu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinyomyry kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Ikiatsa hi ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehek-naha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsi-bezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Ni-hyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

<sup>25</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

<sup>26</sup> Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

<sup>27</sup> Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

<sup>28</sup> Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. <sup>30</sup> Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estu-ba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

<sup>32</sup> — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimyt-sasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsi-wabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido.

Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

<sup>35</sup> Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha niy” — niy.

<sup>36</sup> — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziku:

— Ikiatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezena. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrētsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsa sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. <sup>39</sup> Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pāo pāobyitahaktsa — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarētsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusunahaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinyomyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwyt-sitsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

### Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup> Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrētsa.

<sup>45</sup> Tanamy huak humo okyrysarō zebkykynaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubana-ha. Tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymyt-sumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo hyī nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubana-haze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyī nikaranaha.

### Iekbyrita zororowy.

**3** Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrēta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. <sup>3</sup> Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. <sup>6</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokryrsaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pāotytkta — Peduru niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurēta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhī. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrēnikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

### Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. <sup>12</sup> Peduru zinyze sizubarētsa izumubana-ha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrētsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hī tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsaty-taha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyrykna. Piratus sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. <sup>14</sup> Ikiatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyī ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykarana.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipsisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehekna. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzo tsinyaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ikiahsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimyt-zokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahsa okze tu zizororowy.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahsa batu ahahyrynymyry. Sesus tsibezehekna-haze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrynymyry <sup>18</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus pahaokzohik. <sup>20</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzykyky. Hawa myrapukrētsa zeka tsipikunahaze mykurētsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik zeka ikiahsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. <sup>22</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyī tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hī mykaranaha. Asahi mopykna. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarētsa astsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Bykyze ustsas Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Ikiatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere



taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytshikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzuba-ha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

**Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.**

**4** Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhĩki iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsas Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrikipo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozona. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Serusarëhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wa tsa sihrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha <sup>6</sup> Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresãdere, Suão ustsas taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyryknaha. Asa tihi: — Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. <sup>9</sup> “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tshipinymyry tshihikiknaha ja <sup>10</sup> Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikipowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

<sup>11</sup> “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha

taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsakt-

sa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ihu-mo sizubarëtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tshihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa sihrinymyrytsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha <sup>17</sup> Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasoko:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hy — niy. <sup>20</sup> — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hy — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. <sup>22</sup> Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarëta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

### Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapi-taōtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzunikni wytyk, bi-joikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzunikni. Tsizubarēna ikiahi tsikzunikni. Mybarawy tsikzunikni. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi ahare humo tispirikporēta. Atahi atsumuēhītsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehaksitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi ihare bo batu hỹ nikaranaha”.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatahi Eroles, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypkybanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuēhītsa Sesus tsimysapyrēta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. <sup>28</sup> Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsa harerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēhītsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēhīkta! Tsimymytsumuēhī zeka ahare ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu mypyby iwaze ahare tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

### Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyri-zikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. <sup>33</sup> Sakzohotsa myzuba pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyri-zikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

<sup>34</sup> Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyry-saro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyry-saro ziaксеkenaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze okyry-saro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi

sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sose okyry-saro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyry-saro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipuni-hikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzidihī sihezōje Sipire inarokota. <sup>37</sup> Itsuhuk huak okyry-saro ziaксе-ehikze, okyry-saro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

### Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

**5** Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyry-saro ziaксе. <sup>2</sup> Okyry-saro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyry-saro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyry-saro ituk nitare atatsa yhỹ nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyry-saro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyry-saro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyry-saro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nispihikbataka. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyry-saro jokboha zuba tsiky. <sup>4</sup> Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky-kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky-kara — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Sihare ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziaкwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsa-horokiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>8</sup> Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyry-saro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaксе-ehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhỹ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsi-piakpy-naha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsa-horoknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Usts kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

**Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.**

<sup>12</sup> Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Si-watawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykykna-ha. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisohe nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze taha-hoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrêtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

<sup>16</sup> Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarêhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

**Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.**

<sup>17</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirêtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niy-tahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisis-aparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakryikrêtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

<sup>20</sup> Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wakatsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

<sup>23</sup> — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakryikrêta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare

tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysi-hyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

<sup>28</sup> — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Peduru usts sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsiomykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsi-maha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibeze-hiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Deus izihyryzikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

<sup>32</sup> — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrikrêtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarêhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

<sup>35</sup> — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatziutaha. <sup>36</sup> Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsozkawy nepyk.

<sup>37</sup> Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsozkawy nepyk — niy. <sup>38</sup> Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. <sup>39</sup> Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kysaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyh nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzi hwyk ty nisikiknaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. <sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarana-haze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

#### Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuëhiknaha.

**6** Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrsaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrsaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose

sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Izumubanahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsozkawy tsimykarana. Myhyriziktsozkawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrsaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuëhitsitsa tysi-watawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysi-watawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa. Sispirikporëtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrsaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsozkawy mykarana. <sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhitsitsa nisi-watawynaha. Kytsa Estewã, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewã Deus harere humo tspirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ätiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyh ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyh nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhitsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhitsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhitsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhitsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsozkawy ty nisiakzohik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokona-hatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha.

#### Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zikzitsumuëhik. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuëhikize Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsozkawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atahi tspirikporëta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrsaro ty nyny niaha. Si-harerewabymybarëtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarë-naha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

<sup>11</sup> — “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisi-hyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuëhitsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakrykinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakrykinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharere-wabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

<sup>13</sup> — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata nakt-sipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo ikt-saziu nikaranaha. Iok bo ikt-saziu nikaranahaze bi-joikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

### Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

**7** Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwataw. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwataw. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

<sup>3</sup> “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukyt-sa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwataw. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwataw tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. <sup>5</sup> Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarëna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: <sup>6</sup> Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sëtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyryrsaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nituru-rukna. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo <sup>8</sup> Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykyktsa. Iwatahaw mozik. Iwatahaw bo ikt-sa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako

hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioқтыwyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuëhikî. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrëta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi: “O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze sizubarëtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawataw: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta sïko kytsa iwatsa.

<sup>15</sup> Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>16</sup> Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo niskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyryrsaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinyhyknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsa pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. <sup>19</sup> Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekekna! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tsimiyiwynaha” niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarêta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuêhîkî Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuêhî zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” <sup>25</sup> Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Niy-tahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehÿ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyharape hudizukunaha” <sup>27</sup> Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsizumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipik-beze sa” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta it-sy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarêta anos niapykyryk.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kuarêta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. <sup>31</sup> Tsipybyrêta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

<sup>32</sup> “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrêta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

<sup>33</sup> “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurêna. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hÿ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

<sup>35</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoiikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarê-

na zitsikzanahaze niwathi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarêna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarêta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

<sup>37</sup> “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. <sup>38</sup> Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>39</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeutsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezehaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibbão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsizokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

<sup>43</sup> Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsizokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsizibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarã sapy nokponi niy.

<sup>44</sup> — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik ze-bykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu ze-bykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyryknaha. Deus parik situ zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

<sup>46</sup> “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporëta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. <sup>47</sup> Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukni-ba.

<sup>48</sup> Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

<sup>49</sup> Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

<sup>50</sup> Tszubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

<sup>51</sup> Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrëtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimyananaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

<sup>52</sup> Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykysitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

<sup>53</sup> Sitsumuëhïtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha.

Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

**Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.**

<sup>54</sup> Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

<sup>55</sup> Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

<sup>56</sup> — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

<sup>57</sup> Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sibkãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. <sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>60</sup> Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tsiokiozko — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezehahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

**Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.**

**8** Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha.

Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarëhe eze nitarenaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

**Piripi Samarija bo niparak.**

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. <sup>6</sup> Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa niszororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi

nisizororowy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripi Deu harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktononaha.

Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasuhiknahaza <sup>13</sup> Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaō ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrēta.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. <sup>15</sup> Peduru Suāo iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaō ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

<sup>18</sup> Simaō nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

<sup>19</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyryrsaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyryrsaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyryrsaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus

zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. <sup>23</sup> Tsazokdirēta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

<sup>24</sup> — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaō sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Peduru Suāo iwatsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha.

### Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarēhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>27</sup> Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuēh̄ Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyryrsaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarēhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta tsimy — nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Serusarēhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

<sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

<sup>30</sup> Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy. <sup>32</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.



Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Atahi tsimysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezehaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikiā harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niahatsahi inakurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. <sup>37</sup> Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikiā Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kspirikporēta — niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

<sup>39</sup> Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioctyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruzo Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

### Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

**9** Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruzo. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikuburyi haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikiā tsipiksukyryky — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikiā tsimyara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikiā tsipiksukyryky. <sup>6</sup> Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikiā bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko.

Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrēta nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioctyhyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospkyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi:

— Kyikytkta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. <sup>12</sup> Zitsotospkyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospkyrykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarēta isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atryrktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisukyrykik. <sup>14</sup> Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikiā ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄tsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarēta bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

<sup>16</sup> Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikiā kahyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimyara” my — nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikiā Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatahu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. <sup>19</sup> Tadisahakazoze tsi-paikrēta niyzikzo.

### Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk-spyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. <sup>21</sup> Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrēta nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarêhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrêta kytsa iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezônikita eze tu zikorokryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezônikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

#### Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuktasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tuktsa niyzik iwatsahi simytsatylharêtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipylbyrêtsa.

<sup>27</sup> Baranabe hi zitsumuêhîkî. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko ituktsa niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipylby. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. <sup>29</sup> Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo ziooktyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhîkî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

#### Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

<sup>32</sup> Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore.

<sup>33</sup> Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu

eze tu ziknapykyryk. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta!

Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

<sup>35</sup> Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarena ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarena Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhîkik.

<sup>37</sup> Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. <sup>38</sup> Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwaby-naha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. <sup>39</sup> Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo ziooktyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakana-haze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko. <sup>40</sup> Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobana-haze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyikytktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iiktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy.

<sup>41</sup> Peduru atatsa zitsumuêhîkî itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sizubarêtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. <sup>43</sup> Anaeze Peduru Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

#### Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

**10** Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sê sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. <sup>2</sup> Koronerius maku tsimysapyrêta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara.

Sudeubyitatu iwatahu Deus humo tispirikporêta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporêtsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaroy ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa inasik. <sup>3</sup> Haramwe iharak-ibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky kara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. <sup>5</sup> Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitemuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>8</sup> Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko at satu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. <sup>12</sup> Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wahoro Ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspyky mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy

bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimy kuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsi piwabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa Ezektsa nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziiuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

<sup>25</sup> Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi atsumuēhītsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaō Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaō siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik

buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso" niy.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuëhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

### Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

<sup>34</sup> Niytahi Peduru bipyrirtsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy: — Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. "O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsatsa tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy" niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsatsa tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyrirtsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

<sup>36</sup> Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. <sup>37</sup> Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

<sup>38</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. <sup>39</sup> Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehekna. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

<sup>40</sup> Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakaha. <sup>41</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nymy-watawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. <sup>42</sup> Tapara Sesus mype:

"Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sisipitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa" Sesus niy. <sup>43</sup> Tuba-

batu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakana-ha:

"Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik" nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

### Deus hyrikoso bipyrirtsa bo izumu.

<sup>44</sup> Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyrirtsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyrirtsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

<sup>46</sup> Bipyrirtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ustsatsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysihararusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky: "O isty harasusu byitaha ziky" — niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze bipyrirtsa pe niy:

— Tsipahahararusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyrirtsa bo zumu.

### Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.

**11** Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyrirtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyrirtsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezõni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bjoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezõni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. <sup>6</sup> Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarëtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

"Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta."

<sup>8</sup> Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. <sup>9</sup> Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze nirikto-hoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. <sup>14</sup> Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

<sup>15</sup> Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iksasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iksasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahararasuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

<sup>18</sup> Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrēta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

### Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenhaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Kytsa

sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabyknaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. <sup>26</sup> Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanhaze nisihyrinymyryknaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. <sup>28</sup> Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypkybanahaze. — O myokyryrsaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyryrsaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyryrsaro ziperyknaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyryrsaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyryrsaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyryrsaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

### Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha.

**12** Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenhaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

<sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Pe-

duru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

**Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.**

<sup>6</sup> Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Asuk ty zikpizywy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyŷ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Peduru mytsatzyiu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. <sup>14</sup> Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikiya akedepyktsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikiya tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyynaha. Nipybynaha. <sup>17</sup> Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioқтыhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihy — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yhŷ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

**Erodes hyrikosokdawy.**

<sup>20</sup> Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihy takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsa Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. <sup>21</sup> Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. <sup>22</sup> Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

<sup>23</sup> Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

**Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.**

**13** Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta tapykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. <sup>2</sup> Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Iki-hatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyrikzitsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyrikzitsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Hỹ nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahat-syhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

**Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.**

<sup>4</sup> Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puëtsik-byita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suã Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhĩkĩ. <sup>6</sup> Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. <sup>7</sup> Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporëta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu h̃ niy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporëta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Iki Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Iki hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. <sup>11</sup> Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. <sup>12</sup> Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

**Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.**

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suã Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. <sup>14</sup> Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty ty-namyspirikpo — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. <sup>18</sup> Anaeze kuarëta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sëto sëküeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykyknaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bësemi itukytsa niy. Kuarëta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. <sup>24</sup> Tapara Suão Sesus suk-mobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tismoewyhihna-haktsa! tsikahararasusunahaktsa!” niy. <sup>25</sup> Suão hyrizikt-sokzawy asiba nepykyze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrëta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwathi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.

<sup>27</sup> Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwathi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrënikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Deus hi zihyryzikipowy <sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarëhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zynynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Katsaktsa niwathi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>33</sup> Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyryzipowyzo ba zik hyrykosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara.

Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka: “Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyryzikipowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrykosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwathi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

<sup>35</sup> Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyŷ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrëta ba zikbibi” niy.

<sup>36</sup> Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrykosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. <sup>37</sup> Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyryzikipowy.

<sup>38</sup> O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tismoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. <sup>39</sup> Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

<sup>40</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

<sup>41</sup> “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykarana.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrykosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhy ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwathi asahi Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikinaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ätiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere



piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>46</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybyyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsakta ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiyawykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu ahare tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipryitsa bo tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhÿ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asakta kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>48</sup> Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna. Tisapyrëna hÿ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Sizubarëtsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. <sup>50</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarëtsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurëtsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hÿ.

**Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.**

**14** Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirik-

porëtsa. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. <sup>4</sup> Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksikusyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

**Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.**

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. <sup>9</sup> Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyzi. Iharere bo yhÿ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> — Kyiktykta. Riktotykta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asakta mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merkurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merkurio ty zinarokonaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Pauro Baranabe

ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbainkaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawkyynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawkyynaha. <sup>15</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hÿ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. <sup>16</sup> Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhÿ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. <sup>17</sup> Hawa Deus babata mynakara nanywawky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizokekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tshihiknaha sakzohotsa humo.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

### Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

<sup>21</sup> Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuëhiki. <sup>22</sup> Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawky. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa ni-

sispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawkyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisia dia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha.

<sup>25</sup> Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. <sup>26</sup> Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityshyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikzitsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityshyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

### Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.

**15** Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakyziknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhÿ ziwatawky iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhÿ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokot-

sitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. <sup>5</sup>Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisipirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup>Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhȳ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yhȳ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hȳ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup>Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. <sup>8</sup>Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sisipirikpor̄etsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

<sup>9</sup>Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sisipirikpor̄etsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubar̄etsa astsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhȳ mykara zeka pisapywyky. <sup>10</sup>Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksipirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup>— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikpor̄etsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sisipirikpor̄etsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

<sup>12</sup>Kytsa sizubar̄etsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa

Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara. <sup>13</sup>Iharere nepykyze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! <sup>14</sup>Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sisipirikpor̄etsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>15</sup>Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup>Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakur̄etsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup>Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sisipirikpor̄etsa.

Sizubar̄etsa kahumo sisipirikpor̄etsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup>Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

<sup>19</sup>Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sisipirikpor̄etsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. <sup>20</sup>Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sisipirikpor̄etsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>21</sup>— Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhȳ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

### **Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.**

<sup>22</sup>Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebkyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sisipirikpor̄etsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. <sup>23</sup>Papeu zebkyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo my-

hyrizikbarëtsa. Ikihatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.

<sup>24</sup> Tubabatu kytsa Serusarëhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykarana. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptakzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ababo istry peha. Asahi ababo zumu tsihikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarëtsa bo yhy tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ababo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha.

<sup>26</sup> Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Myharere ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ababo mopamykysokonaha. <sup>28</sup> Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimytsumuëhĩkĩ. Niwazuba tsimykarana. <sup>29</sup> Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysoikpyryryk pyryrykynaha iwa tsimyibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarëtsa ahakurëtsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykarana.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykykynaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyrykynaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa inakypkybanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yhy tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyy tsimykarana! — nikarana. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsas Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

**Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.**

<sup>36</sup> Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrytsa — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yhy. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

<sup>38</sup> — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyze zektare. Batu hyy icky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioctykzo, batu wasani my. Batu hyy icky — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Niharapepehakanaha batu hyy niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioctyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihisihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyky niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihisi bo niukurunaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro usta ty tatyky ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyky ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikarana.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

**Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.**

**16** Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Izokta Kereko. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — nikarana. <sup>3</sup> Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuëhĩtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zykykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyrykynaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrytsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarëhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikarana. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsas kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

**Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.**

<sup>6</sup> Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pisisia baze tu niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Niahatsahi Misisia bo nikarana. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hybyri

nikara. <sup>8</sup> Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. <sup>10</sup> Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

### Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhyknaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektsa niy. Atatsa panu tsariraha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳ nikara. Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

### Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iypykyhyzytyktsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. <sup>17</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

<sup>18</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyktā! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk. <sup>19</sup> Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinyaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrikyryknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. <sup>23</sup> Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

<sup>25</sup> Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sipsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoze.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi: — Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

<sup>31</sup> — O ikia Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha <sup>33</sup> Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa nisiharasusuhik. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa. De.

<sup>35</sup> Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. <sup>36</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Pauro siharere bo batu h̃ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzyknaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzyknaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

<sup>38</sup> Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

**Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisi-bakzykyknaha.**

**17** Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yh̃ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yh̃ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrytsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu h̃ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirētsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirētsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubana-haze pikykninaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsas kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tuktsa niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tuktsa Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu h̃ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa sakyriurētsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

**Kytsa sizubarētsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikananaha.**

<sup>10</sup> Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>11</sup> Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikananaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niwatih. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwaby-nahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze ni-pamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubannahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipedahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioctyhyrykna. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahat-sihikik niy — nikananaha.

**Pauro Atenas eze.**

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa bo-tu yh̄y nikananaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarētsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y nikananaha asa kino niwatih nipamykysoko. Zikzibituhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatih iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrēta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikananaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioctyhyrykna. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykykna. <sup>20</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikananaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikananaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikananaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeutsa humo ahapybyrētsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bjoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sisipitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatih. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. <sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuēhī. Inamyrēnikita. Ata humo hi mysipitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurētsa.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. <sup>27</sup> Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsa ihumo mysipitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikananaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyrytwabyita, parata hyrytwabyita, ouro hyrytwabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyrytwabyita niy. <sup>30</sup> Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknahak-tsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. <sup>31</sup> Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrētsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrēta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubat-sa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>32</sup> Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsaso — nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. <sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Pauro tuk nihapikykykbahyknaha. Es-tuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirik-porēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsa-harerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyzik-naha.

#### Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

**18** Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pisisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. <sup>3</sup> Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporētsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. <sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhyŷ maha mozhikik.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēhī. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēhī nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuēhīzo. Deus harere bo wabyziyu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus

wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta. <sup>8</sup> Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Utsa Korītio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwaze nisiharasuhik.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykykybyijaty. <sup>10</sup> Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarētsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykpyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioktahyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. <sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iksa byita tu nikara.

#### Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykpyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:



<sup>20</sup> — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro si-bo batu h̄y niy.

<sup>21</sup> Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. <sup>22</sup> Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo by-bybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

#### Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuëh̄ikī sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresãdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsihareresapyrêta. <sup>25</sup> Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporêta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuëh̄ikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo h̄y nikara ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. <sup>27</sup> Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsiipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuëh̄ikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>28</sup> Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsiomykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisisumuëh̄ikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

#### Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

**19** Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. <sup>2</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. <sup>5</sup> Nisiharasusuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. <sup>6</sup> Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso si-bo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsahere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Harakykybyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikknaha. <sup>9</sup> Wastuhu iharere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarêtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>10</sup> Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarêtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

#### Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pãoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. <sup>15</sup> Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurētsa.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakanaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sīkuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze ustsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

#### Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Pauota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hī niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykanaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hī nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhihiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykanaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisioktyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>30</sup> Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hī niaha. <sup>31</sup> Ustsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzukukwy bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsakta Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperyknaha. <sup>36</sup> Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. <sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. <sup>39</sup> Inazuzukuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>40</sup> Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykanaha. Batu isapy tsimykanaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzukuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabeto sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikizkonaha batu hī ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

<sup>41</sup> Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo päotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

#### Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

**20** Zipykbainahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze harakybyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu päo tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

<sup>4</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Seküdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

#### Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

<sup>7</sup> Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. <sup>8</sup> Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. <sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikybyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykarana. Tsiokoknahaze

Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykarana. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak.

<sup>12</sup> Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

#### Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

<sup>13</sup> Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru.

Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperyknaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>14</sup> Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahaze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. <sup>16</sup> Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

#### Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>17</sup> Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimiy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimiy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy.

<sup>18</sup> Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamyksoikik.

<sup>20</sup> Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhihknahaktsa! Deus bo ty napamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. <sup>23</sup> Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipwaranaha. Sihudikhudikwy-

sa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. <sup>24</sup> Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik h̄y. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana-haze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

<sup>25</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-naha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. <sup>26</sup> Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. <sup>27</sup> Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anasoho ikt-sasoko. Tsizubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

<sup>28</sup> Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzaky ni-hyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. <sup>29</sup> My-parakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo momezukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinit-sa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahami tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakybyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysokik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatziyu tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsihiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyarapekypykyknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk.

<sup>34</sup> Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynami inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuēh̄naha. <sup>35</sup> Hawa ahatsumuēh̄kī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

### Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

**21** Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdih Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdih bo tsikozonaha. <sup>3</sup> Tsikzikdih Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekekunaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarēhe bo batu p̄o — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. <sup>5</sup> Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nymyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsiipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsiipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikurenenaha.

<sup>8</sup> Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarēhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyryza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaīwy ziaakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihāihāihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihāihāihik. Izikwoekaīwy ty nisihāihāiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaīwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarēhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimyt-sasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nit-sasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiyahatsa tsipik-suka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykanaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. <sup>16</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsizikidihhi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

#### Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

<sup>17</sup> Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsozawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. <sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Ni-ahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̄y nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimowey nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara. <sup>24</sup> Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyryrsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyryrsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Iki Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>25</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziakse-naha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wutykyryk kino niwati-

hi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimy-sisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts a sopyk ty zuba batu h̄y mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

#### Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

<sup>28</sup> Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuêh̄inahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarêhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo ziockyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarêtsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarêtsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinhatsa pyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwarana-haktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

<sup>34</sup> Niahatsahi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyirirëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>35</sup> Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

### Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

<sup>37</sup> Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa.

<sup>38</sup> Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektza nisikyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzuba ha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy — niy.

<sup>40</sup> — Yhÿ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

**22** — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabyknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparakta myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo iksiooktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsa harerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsihyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektza kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

### Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. <sup>7</sup> Niytahi myksoho waha iwa-by. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

<sup>8</sup> “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezektza mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktza katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

<sup>10</sup> “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

<sup>11</sup> Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri.

Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. <sup>13</sup> Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

<sup>14</sup> “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. <sup>15</sup> Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

<sup>16</sup> “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

### Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zuba bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katso-tyspykwaha iny. <sup>18</sup> Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny päoty. Asahi aharene bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksiooktykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektza ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. <sup>20</sup> Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu

zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezena-haze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa si-hyrinymyrëtsa" iky.

<sup>21</sup> Kapehatsa kape niy:

"Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka" niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyryt-sawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy: — Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrëta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrëta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze sizubarëtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

### Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabyt-sihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhÿ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirëta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha nahyryty wata. "O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha" mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: "Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka istry myija myija byitaha" niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

"Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba." Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiwabybynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabybynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze nihara-pepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tsipyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakannaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarêhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

#### Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

<sup>12</sup> Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymytsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinyrmyrêtsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa kuarêta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuêhîna. <sup>15</sup> Ikiatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezena. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy. — Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isperykytsa: — Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziooktyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakt! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarêta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezena. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymytsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

#### Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusêtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setêta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusêtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tyszoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktyknaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. <sup>26</sup> Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporêta pinyrmyrky.

<sup>27</sup> Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinyrmyrkyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hÿ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hÿ ziky’ niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hÿ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. <sup>30</sup> Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my. Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. <sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha <sup>33</sup> Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. <sup>34</sup> Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhÿ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.



Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihik-batakanaha.

**24** Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta zikna-pamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kyt-sa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwan-itsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziockyhyryk. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinyrëta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. <sup>3</sup> Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>4</sup> Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

<sup>5</sup> Atakta maku zibyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinyrëta. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. <sup>7</sup> Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. <sup>8</sup> Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinyrëta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhy nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

#### Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

<sup>10</sup> Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurëta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurëta. <sup>11</sup> Botua dose zuruze Serusarëhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinyrëta. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. <sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporëta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëta.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporëta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinyrëta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises

tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyri-zikponaha. <sup>15</sup> Simysapybyikitsa mynahyri-zikponaha. Simysapyrëtsa kino niwatihi mynahyri-zikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinyrëtsa niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyryaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

<sup>19</sup> Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kyt-saharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. <sup>21</sup> Ikrikto-hokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdana-ha zeka tsimynahyri-zikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyri-zikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hyÿ my — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwyttsa ibo mynakozorena-ha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

#### Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziockyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo ni-pamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibanì zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana

humo hi Peris tsipybyrēta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrēta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup> Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

### Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

**25** Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarēhe bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarētsa. <sup>3</sup> Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarēhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikizkonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanahaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy.

<sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarēhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykybyritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarēhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsiky kara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarēhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikik-

naha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikiya tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

### Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

<sup>13</sup> Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. <sup>15</sup> Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezena zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabyynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabyynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabyynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

<sup>18</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. <sup>19</sup> “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu h̄y nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikipo” nikara. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky: “Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.” <sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsiwabyynaha — Pestus niy.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Soda-  
dadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja  
ezeaksa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk  
izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. <sup>24</sup> Pestus izumubanahats-  
sitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku  
bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarêhe eze tuze sizubarêtsa  
kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa  
tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha.  
“O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Batu amy  
tohi zikaha iwatahu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty  
mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezeaksa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba.  
Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby!  
Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry.  
Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba  
Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsi-  
piwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiwabyze tsiptsumuêhî. Iwaze  
hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. <sup>27</sup> Batu  
wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa  
pipeha batu kahyrinymyry iwaze batu wasani my.  
Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha,  
batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus  
Akiripa pe niy.

#### Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

**26** Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.  
Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. <sup>2</sup> Niytahi  
tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi:  
“Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana  
harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurêta. <sup>3</sup> Ikia  
hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrêta. Hawa zik-  
nakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kaharere  
tsiwabytokto.

<sup>4</sup> Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhÿ ikykara. Ikypykze  
kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa  
sihyrinymyrêtsa. Serusarêhe eze tuze niwatihi in-  
ymyrykyze sihyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo  
pykyhytu hyÿ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises  
harere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa.  
<sup>6</sup> Aba kaharere bo tsiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasi-  
hyrizikponahaze ana harere humo tsiwabyky. Tuba-  
batu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrizikpowy.” Sudeutsa  
sizubarêtsa ana humo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Mydiritsa  
taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhÿ nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwata-  
sahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze,  
unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha.  
Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Deus siak-  
batsa mynasihyrizikpowy yhÿ ikyze iwatsahi kahumo  
zisapybyrikinaha niy. <sup>8</sup> Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa  
mynasihyrizikpowy batu hÿ tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Tapara Sesus tuktsa ikisisukyryky wasani mytsaty  
ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezeaksa ituktsa ikisisukyryk kahu-  
mo sinini nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Serusarêhe eze tuze ziknasiok-  
tykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk.  
Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ikykara ihumo batu  
kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeut-  
sa kabo yhÿ nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokon-  
ahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta  
yhÿ ikykara. <sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba  
ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeeze atsatu  
ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa  
hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi ikisisukyryky. Ik-  
sipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksiok-  
tykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha”  
iwa mozihikik.

#### Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa zikna-  
pamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus  
tuktsa ikisisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kabo  
niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha  
nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe  
ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarêta.  
Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze  
tsikapykyrykna. <sup>14</sup> Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaikna-  
ha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere  
eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsiplikusyryky niy. Iwaze anaty  
tsimykaraze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata. Pikuzi tarara  
tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi  
katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata  
ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze  
katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka  
pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuzi hyrity wata”.

<sup>15</sup> “Aty skaraba tsimykar” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimozikusyryky” mypehatsa niy.

<sup>16</sup> “Kyiky pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa  
tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimy-  
pamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimy-  
pamykysoko. <sup>17</sup> Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta.  
Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino  
niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani  
tysihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyrykna-  
ha. Satanas harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy  
my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tis-  
apyrêna my. Ikia kaharere tysihyrinymyryky zeka asahi  
sihyrinymyrêtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze  
tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.  
Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus  
mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka  
Deus mysiozkohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus  
kape nikara — niy.

### Tahyriktsozkawyo soho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospkwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarēhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrēta. Tahamysapybyiri nikarana pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporēta mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi piktsumuēhīkī. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibiyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. <sup>23</sup> Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyriktso. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyriktso. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyriktso aha ikiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyriktso.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy: — Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykarana iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>26</sup> Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi Akiripa pe niy: “Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yh̄y tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yh̄y tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrynimyrēta” — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Akiripa ipe niy: — Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyĩ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tspirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habiyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporēta maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihihiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihihik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata haĩ haĩ zikaha — Pauro nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsia iwata zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> — O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktso. Ba zikbezewy — nikarana.

<sup>32</sup> — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

### Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo ziokttyhyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsa sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyky tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharezeziuwytso boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhīkīnaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihī baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamunaha. <sup>5</sup> Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zuzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. <sup>6</sup> Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohykyzonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyky tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihī baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihī Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. <sup>8</sup> Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihī jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihī bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

<sup>9</sup> Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikarana mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakanaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

<sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhȳ niy. Tsaraha tsihita harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwa-by. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwu batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:  
— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhȳ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

### Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zio-kykyryk. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zio-kykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyizike tsaraha tsibik hā tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdahārēna h̄y. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhyk-rok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. <sup>17</sup> Tsaraha tsibik my-boboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsaraha-eze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahat-syhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorēta niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimykobabanaha — tsikaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka my-namy ba zikokza — niy. <sup>22</sup> — Abaka ahape ahapyby byi-hu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsik-byita pitabokwyhy h̄y. Katsa tsimymarazuknaha zeka

ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. <sup>23</sup> Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

<sup>24</sup> “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mo-hyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihrētsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo kaspirikporēta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara.

<sup>26</sup> Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy zio-ksoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tir̄ta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy zio-ksokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka w̄ite sete meteros. <sup>29</sup> Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisi-harazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisi-harazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo zio-ksokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsi-zioktsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo zio-ksok. Nabo nitubaka.

<sup>33</sup> Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsiubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahakanaha. <sup>36</sup> Tahadisahanahaze sipunihrētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sizubarētsa tahadisahanakanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis

sizubarëtsa. <sup>38</sup>Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparkanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorëta niyzik.

**Sizubarëtsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.**

<sup>39</sup>Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinyana. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. <sup>40</sup>Iwatsahi mopykwy häiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihäiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. <sup>41</sup>Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

<sup>42</sup>Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

<sup>43</sup>Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhy ny, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. <sup>44</sup>Kytsa sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katasa myzubarëtsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

**Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.**

**28** Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrëtsa. <sup>2</sup>Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawöbaik. Mykparëtsa tsikykanaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. <sup>3</sup>Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisĩ. <sup>4</sup>Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisĩ naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup>Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurëta niapykyryk. <sup>6</sup>Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup>Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

<sup>8</sup>Izo tsimyitsapyrëta, ihumuëzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsy-

hyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizorowryhyk, tsakurëta niyzik.

<sup>9</sup>Ana soho sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyrytsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyrytsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. <sup>10</sup>Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

**Pauro Homa bo izumu.**

<sup>11</sup>Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresãdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>12</sup>Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. <sup>13</sup>Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

<sup>14</sup>Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup>Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsikihobyknaha. Utsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurëta hỹ — niy.

**Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.**

<sup>16</sup>Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup>Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhy ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhy ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarëhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryk-

naha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaee zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeuja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmtsotsa niwatihi mybo inakozorena-haze asoho ty batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Iki Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimysaso — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawyna. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziaqbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu,

asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>25</sup> Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimyt-sasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha, tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikonaha

tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus msiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

<sup>28</sup> — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha.

Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyryrsaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. <sup>31</sup> Mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

# Homanos

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

## Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

**1** O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hȳ iky.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. <sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrikipko. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. <sup>5</sup> Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hȳ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha h̄y. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha h̄y — my. Iwa myh̄y.

## Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurēta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze myzubarētsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurēta h̄y. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuēhī iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. <sup>9</sup> Pibytuhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi ityhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyrikzitsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

<sup>10</sup> — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kahyrikzibarēta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky atsa tu pahyrynymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha h̄y. <sup>12</sup> Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdahaŕēna iwatahi batu p̄o. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukyt-sa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik h̄y. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykyzo tahi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik h̄y.



**Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.**

<sup>16</sup> Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. <sup>17</sup> Deus wasania ty tsipi-wabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kyt-sa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrēta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara — niy.

**Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.**

<sup>18</sup> Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyit-sa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kyt-sa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha, ustsā kytsa mysipybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokona-haze ustsā kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hu-mo kino batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>19</sup> Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

<sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu my-barawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Kat-sa hi:

— O mybarawy sukniitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus mykara si-hyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiā zuba tsamys-apyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyit-sa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyry-hy. <sup>23</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Sirratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakat-sa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso

hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

<sup>24</sup> Asaktsa sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu my-nakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikik-naha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, ty-harapesapybyikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hyĩ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihkrēta. Ikiā tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyit-sa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hỹ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa kino ni-watihi wytykyryk waza tahaokzeza ba ziksyryrykynaha. Tahawakytsa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sis-apybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyi-wykykynaha.

<sup>28</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hỹbyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyk-sapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa namy zuba mozi-hikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okryrsaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyijanikitsa.

<sup>30</sup> Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakryrikina-ha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsakt-sa mymysapyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

<sup>31</sup> Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Ustsā kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēhĩ nymyryhỹ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokziitsi. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryk-naha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Ustsā kytsa mysimiywykynahaze si-humo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

**Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.**

2 Kaharereziuwyt-sa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykarana-ha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykarana-ha. Iki-hatsa siwatsa hi tsimykarana-ha iwaze ahaharere ty harapu-beteheke tsimykarana-ha. <sup>2</sup> Deus zuba wasani haty my-nakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. <sup>3</sup> O kaharereziuwyt-sa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus usts-a simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana-ha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana-ha. Iki-hatsa kino atsatu tsimykarana-ha. Iki-hatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwakna-ha iwaze sinini tsimykarana-ha! <sup>4</sup> Iki-hatsa Deus humo tsimys-apybyikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihi-kik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasinini-wyky. Iki-hatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana-ha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykarana-ha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu my-nakara-ha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikarana-ha. Iki-hatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana-ha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikarana-ha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hÿ.

<sup>6</sup> Bykzede Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. <sup>7</sup> Wastuhu mybarawy ezekt-sa usts-a kytsa nisisapy-wyky-naha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihi-kiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihi-kiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mozihi-kiknaha iwaze Deus tryktsa moziknaha. My-hyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryk-naha hÿ. <sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ ziknakarana-ha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikarana-ha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikarana-ha hu-mo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Asaktsa usts-a kytsa bo mysisapywyky-naha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus okze-ka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokz-itsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu si-hyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwata-hakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikarana-haze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhyÿ tsimykarana-ha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu

tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo si-hyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikarana-ha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Iki-hatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhyÿ zikaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyÿ mykarana-haze wasanihatsa mykarana-ha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hÿ mykarana-ha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwat-satu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyÿ mykarana-ha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo si-hyrinomyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyit-sa sihyrinomyrëtsa. <sup>15</sup> Hawa mozurukunaha, usts-a kytsa sibo ikts-a mykarana-haze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hÿ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa usts-a kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakarana-ha.

<sup>16</sup> Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyÿ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana-ha usts-a kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsi-hyrinomyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

#### Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hÿ nikarana-ha.

<sup>17</sup> Iki-hatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyÿ tsimykarana-ha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana-ha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihi-kik myhyrinomyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinomyrykynaha imysapy-bar-a tyka kino niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha Moises sopy-kwy humo ka myhyrinomyrëtsa, tsinomyrykynaha — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Usts-a kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu si-hyrinomyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Kat-saktsa usts-a kytsa tahahyrinomyry tsihi-kik. Asahi si-hyryzikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Kat-saktsa rika watsa myhyrinomyrëtsa tu usts-a kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysy-hyrinomyry-nahaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Sihyrinomyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba si-hyrinomyrëtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinomyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinomyrykynaha — tsimykarana-ha. <sup>21</sup> Usts-a kytsa bo ahaspirikpopy tsimysihyrinomyryikiknaha.

Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykarana. Ikiatsa hi:

— Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboanaha.

<sup>22</sup> — Utsa okeza ba ziksihuanaha — tsikykarana. Ikiatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykarana. Ikiatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboanaha. Iwa tsimykarana ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykarana. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarętsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykarana, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeustsabyitsa Sudeusta humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeusta nisimyahatsa iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeusta mypiak humo tsizyzyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubaręna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykytaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiatsa Sudeustsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeustsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykarana zeka Sudeusta watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hỹ mykarana humo. Sipiakzyzykybyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27</sup> “Katsaktsa Sudeusta tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyryętsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykarana Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykarana. Sudeustsabyitsa sipiakzyzykybyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hỹ mykarana iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrętsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykarana. Ikiatsa Sudeusta tsimaha iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyryętsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiatsa iharere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>29</sup> Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykybyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykarana. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiatsa ahamysapyrętsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharerezuiuku. Kytsa sizubarętsa Sudeusta, Sudeustsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ mykarana zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ.

**3** Kytsa sizubarętsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykarana haze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwatahu wastuhu ahaturke tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeusta tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuęhınaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuęhınaha hỹ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawu iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeusta taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsaktsa iharere piwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Sozeka ja ikiatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikarana. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikarana. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hỹ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynagara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarętsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarętsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani  
Deus papeu niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykarana, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana Deus soho kytsa mysihyrynimyrykynaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrętsa kytsa mysihyrynimyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykarana asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrętsa mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyręnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amys-

apyrënikita" maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

#### Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky.

<sup>10</sup> Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektza batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibytuhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyjiaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Mysisukyrykynaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

<sup>17</sup> Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyÿ tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyÿ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimykarasimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

#### Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektza simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my.

<sup>23</sup> Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. <sup>24</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeken ziyakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektza sapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hyÿ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrëta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. <sup>26</sup> Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi pa-haokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba zikt-sasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my. <sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hyÿ. <sup>29</sup> Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

#### Hawa Abarão nikara.

**4** Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrëta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrëta — my. Batu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

<sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. <sup>5</sup> Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hyÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykarannaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

<sup>7</sup> — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hyÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispirikt-sokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

<sup>9</sup> Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. <sup>10</sup> Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzykyky humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

#### Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habyyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhyÿ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

<sup>15</sup> Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhyÿ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta tawata my atahi batu imysapy

my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhȳ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hȳ iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hȳ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikiā izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakananaha — niy. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hȳ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. <sup>19</sup> Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwata tu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikiā zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibiyuhukutu Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. <sup>21</sup> Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hȳ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik.

<sup>23</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiāhatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi kat-saktsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu ziyhyryzikpowy ata bo hi hȳ tsimykarana. <sup>25</sup> Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo nihyrykosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrykosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana

katse humo mymokzohik. Deus ziyhyryzikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiāhatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

### Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

**5** Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana-haze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Abaka tsihokdaha rēna humo sinini tsimykarana zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihkrēt-sa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳ.

<sup>4</sup> Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiāhatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hȳ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykarana, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana haze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrykosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrykosokda. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrykosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhȳ mykara tsihokdaha rēna isapyzeky mohyrykosokda batu aty tohi mohyrykosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsā kytsa humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrykosokda.

<sup>8</sup> Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana haze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrykosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrykosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrykosokda abaka iharereziuwyttsa tsikyzykna. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiāhatsa ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hȳ.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykarana. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwyttsa tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrykosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa ihumo tsikyzykna. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwyttsa tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuēhīkī hȳ. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykarana. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrykosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwyttsa tsikyzykna. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiāhatsa kaharereziuwyttsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳ.

**Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.**

<sup>12</sup> Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>13</sup> Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyÿ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrënikita tu isapyrënikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — my. <sup>17</sup> Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimiykinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

<sup>20</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrynimyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hÿ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrënikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrënikita my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrënikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimihyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

**Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa.**

**6** Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my hÿ — maha.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik. <sup>3</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrynimyryrëtsa hÿ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsimowynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. <sup>4</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyryzikpo. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrëtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu

tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytnapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikopowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mytnapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

<sup>10</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mytnapykyryk, Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mynakara. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatziu taha!

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehaktsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̄kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! <sup>14</sup> Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziksenaha.

#### Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̄y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrēnikia ty mozihihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mytnapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrētsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. <sup>19</sup> Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

<sup>20</sup> Tsiyimiywinahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikybyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mytnapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asakta sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Ustsakta Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mytnapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisyapywyky ana humo hi ituk mytnapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisyapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mytnapykyryknaha.

#### Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

**7** O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa hara-mukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.



— Ikiya usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. <sup>3</sup> Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pi-huahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mo-hyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrikizky zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

<sup>4</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykarana-ha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsi-moewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta ni-hyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mys-apyzeyki nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mys-apyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana iwaze ustsya kytza bo izikywy humo tsys-apywykynaha.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha astsatu tsikykarana. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapy-bara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykarana-hatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikywy humo Deus harere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsi-moziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikike ana ty hi yhȳ tsimykarana ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikarana.

#### Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Ustsya namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrynymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ana watahaha zinyze ustsya kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrynymyry mytsaty habiyta ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imys-apy kahyrynymyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere mybo nit-sasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhikī iharere humo hȳ tsimykarana zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara.

<sup>11</sup> Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta ikzyk. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymy-watawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y. <sup>13</sup> Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikarana soho mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykarana — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikarana. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

#### Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatziyu ikykara.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhȳ mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky.

<sup>15</sup> Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̄y mozihikikize anatyhi mykara. <sup>17</sup> Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yhȳ ikykara iwatahi pimysapy-

byriwyky. <sup>18</sup> Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. <sup>19</sup> Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatahu atsatu mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. <sup>22</sup> Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhy zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. <sup>24</sup> Kasukatsihikrēta hỹ.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhĩ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hỹ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

#### Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

**8** Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>2</sup> Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hỹ, iharere bo ka batu hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzeka abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

<sup>4</sup> Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Ustaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhy mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustaktsa

Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>7</sup> Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyỹ my ana harere bo ka ba hỹ ziky. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hỹ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. <sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimysasokonaha hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

#### Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha hỹ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwat-

sahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>19</sup> Tszubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimiywy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik.

Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimiywy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tszubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Abaka tszubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimytsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Meky-watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

<sup>24</sup> Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

<sup>26</sup> Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. <sup>27</sup> Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrivy na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzynyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>28</sup> Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزit-sirētsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nymywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus nanaby ty tysuknihaby-ize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozihikik

— niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

<sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Si-watawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

#### Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>31</sup> Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tszubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

<sup>32</sup> Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezinahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tszubarēna mybo nyny mykara hỹ. <sup>33</sup> Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

<sup>34</sup> Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>35</sup> Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyjaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparētsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwata tu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakanaha. <sup>36</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibytuhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsi-

moziknaha h̄y. Izikwy humo mypunihikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>38</sup> Deus mymysapywyky h̄y. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubar̄etsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky h̄y.

<sup>39</sup> Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubar̄ena nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta ba zikpyk.

**Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.**

**9** Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikr̄eta h̄y. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pykiky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiar̄eta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. <sup>3</sup> O katukytsa pahatsumūeh̄i tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiar̄eta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeyky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumūeh̄i. <sup>4</sup> Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abar̄ao iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny mykara.

Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubar̄etsa mynaubar̄anaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abar̄ao, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahaturytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyr̄enikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyr̄enikita tsimaha h̄y. Ikie zuba tsamysapyr̄eta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubar̄etsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubar̄etsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Abar̄ao mydiri itsekokatsa sizubar̄etsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abar̄ao tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abar̄ao pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk h̄y — niy. Iwa Deus Abar̄ao pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abar̄ao tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abar̄ao tsekokatsa sizubar̄etsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abar̄ao tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. <sup>11</sup> Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykykybyita humo kamypokzitsiar̄eta. Taparakta taypykze iykykybyita batu iakzoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyr̄ena iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik h̄y iwatahi iykykybyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukr̄eta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukr̄eta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiar̄eta h̄y — niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa h̄y. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehaktsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu h̄y ziky. Kazikwy ty

abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarëtsa ka-soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

### Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

<sup>19</sup> Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

<sup>20</sup> — O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>21</sup> — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarëna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrëta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

<sup>22</sup> Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrëta ustsä kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Ustsä Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarëtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita, ikia zuba apunihikrënikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my: “Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta” my — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my. Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa nio-baranaha

nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka, katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa, asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa. Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

### Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hÿ nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby

tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahana-ha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

**10** O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzit-siarēta mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēhīkīkta! Tysioktyhyk — my. <sup>2</sup> Deus mozhikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>3</sup> Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hŷ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hŷ zikaha.

**Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.**

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hŷ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhŷ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhŷ batu zikaha — niy. <sup>6</sup> Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hŷ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hŷ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa aparakbaha bo iki-ahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrikpowy ata harere bo hŷ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hŷ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. <sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hŷ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporēta mozik — niy. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsiptiksumuēhī” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsiptiksumuēhī — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhŷ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa hŷ — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hŷ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hŷ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsihyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsas kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha

iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze

iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsihyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky,

asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhryze tihi:

— Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiyahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikykaranaha — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

**Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.**

**11** Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy.

<sup>2</sup> Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>3</sup> Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. <sup>4</sup> Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaraba batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

<sup>7</sup> Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyzu — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimiyikinaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sihyryzikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrirēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēh̄ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̄y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysiockyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysiockyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̄y.

**Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryk.**

<sup>13</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktas mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiiktsa” — maha <sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwysa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna h̄y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky h̄y. Aty zeka inahyryzikpo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̄y.

<sup>16</sup> Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwihearatatsa sisapyrētsa

zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrëtsa anahumo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

<sup>17</sup> Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinomyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa nikaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahapyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakareheta niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Wasape tsimysasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ikiatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapypyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakareheta watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiatsa ja. Ikiatsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahatryktsapyriwy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisytryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ikiatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakareheta watsa niaha. <sup>23</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakareheta hÿ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze ikiatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi

humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

### Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

<sup>25</sup> O katukytsa pahahyrinomyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze tahaoktsÿspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha iwa batu hÿ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy.

Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik.

Ana humo hi batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu myhyrinomyry.

Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso.

Katukytsa mypehawya mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

<sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

<sup>27</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>28</sup> Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hÿspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhÿ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha.

Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwya, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hÿ.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Taparaka ikiatsa iharere bo batu hÿ tsikykaranaha abaka batu.

Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. <sup>31</sup> Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>32</sup> Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mopykyryk.



**Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.**

<sup>33</sup> O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrëta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaratsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrëta babata — tsimaha. <sup>34</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

<sup>35</sup> Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrënikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizarëna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>36</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tsizarëna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizarëna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykaratsaktsa, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrëta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerebyrëta hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

**Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha.**

**12** Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarannahaze, aharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarannahaze.

<sup>2</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarannahaze. Nawa tsapyrënikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrynyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawwy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajau tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawwy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizarëna tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyryzitsokzawwy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhikiknaha hÿ.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawwy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasozuikunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. <sup>7</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhikik iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuëhikiknaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sipirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawwy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawwy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuëhikiknaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurëtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykarannahaze zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrënikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Ikt-sazubataha tsimahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawwy humo tsimykarannahaze. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurëtsa tu Deus harere bo yhÿtahaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahaïnaha — tsimaha.

**Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.**

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa pahasukyrykiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa

kino ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwytša moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — iwa batu abazubat-sa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha.

<sup>18</sup> Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhȳ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurētsa. <sup>19</sup> Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy. <sup>20</sup> Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu h̄y — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tsysapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kyt-sa!

**Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa.**

**13** Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sit-sumuēh̄tsa kino niwatih̄i siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēh̄tsa harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatih̄i yhȳ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tsysapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

<sup>4</sup> Ahapehatsa tsumuēh̄tsitsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sit-sumuēh̄tsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuēh̄tsa siharere bo hȳ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrētsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrētsa. Siharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iwaze

sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hȳ tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana humo hi ahaokryrsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuēh̄tsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa!

**Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.**

<sup>8</sup> Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywykiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhȳ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatih̄i yhȳ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamybyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha h̄y.

**Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!**

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! <sup>12</sup> Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu si-watsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyrytsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwu tsōs̄i ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimymarape sapybyikinaha siopuwu tsōs̄i humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha! <sup>14</sup> Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyrytsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu

tsimykarana ha batu hŷ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hŷ.

#### Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

**14** Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykarana ha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinomyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehana ha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykarana ha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha! <sup>2</sup>Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykarana ha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykarana ha. <sup>3</sup>Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinomyry — mykarana ha. Iwa tsimytasakonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakarana ha — mykarana ha. Iwa tsimytasakoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>4</sup>Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyŷ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimy kara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimy kara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hŷ.

<sup>5</sup>Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykarana ha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykarana ha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykarana ha zeka wasani my. <sup>6</sup>Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso.

<sup>7</sup>Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup>Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhŷ

tsimykarana ha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. <sup>9</sup>Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikopowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

<sup>10</sup>Ikiatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykarana ha. Ikiatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. <sup>11</sup>Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iktsazuba mykarana ha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykarana ha — niy.

<sup>12</sup>Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimytasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

#### Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

<sup>13</sup>Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hŷ zikaha” tysitsumuēhī — tsimaha. <sup>14</sup>Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinomyrēta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykarana ha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakanaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>15</sup>Ikiatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzky nihyrikosokda ikiatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

<sup>16</sup>Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kyt-sa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

<sup>17</sup>Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykarana ha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ha. Ata humo hi my-

tukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyyikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y. <sup>18</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsiypunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsā kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiāhatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tsiapyrēna. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsiyokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiwy.

<sup>22</sup> Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Ustsā kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tsiapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tsiapyrēna yh̄ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̄y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. <sup>23</sup> Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tsiapyrēna ja. Yh̄ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrytsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yh̄ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

### Utsa bo tsiakuwyky.

**15** Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatyahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mytuktsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa tsiakuwykynaha! Tsisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo h̄y maha.

<sup>3</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsā kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̄y. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiaktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatahaka. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsiypunymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsiypunymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. <sup>5</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēh̄kī iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehaktsa. Ikiā zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

### Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta h̄y — mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. <sup>9</sup> Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikiā zuba wasani tsimy. Ikiā zuba amysapyrēnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa kino niwatihiaktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka Sudeutsabyitsa pehaktsa mozik. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia humo piperykynaha h̄y — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikiya tysiakuwyky h̄y batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

**Pauro Homa ezektisa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.**

<sup>14</sup> O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Ahahyryzikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Tyhapehyrinymyryknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspirikt-sokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasozikiu iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurēta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurēta h̄y. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurēta. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi h̄y mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mynakaranaha h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriia bo ikzumu.

<sup>20</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabyknaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

**Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.**

<sup>22</sup> Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu p̄ao. <sup>23</sup> Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

<sup>24</sup> Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēh̄inaha. <sup>25</sup> Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektisa, Akaija ezektisa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrasaro waka ziperyknaha. Ana okyrasaro ty Serusarēhe ezektisa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrasaro waka sityhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. <sup>27</sup> Asaktsa Masedonia ezektisa, Akaija ezektisa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispirikt-sokda. Iwatsahi siokyrasaro ty ziperyknaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēh̄inahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēh̄inaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrasaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. <sup>29</sup> Ahabo pmoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsi moziknaha.

<sup>30</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik h̄y. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēh̄ikta! Ahumo tsipuni-hikrēta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu h̄y maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikiya Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektisa Sesus tuktsa tsiyitsumuēh̄iktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrasaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurēta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa tsipikykyknaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. <sup>33</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektisa tsiyitsumuēh̄ikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa h̄y.

**Sizubarētsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.**

**16** Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikiā tsamysapyrētatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa Kēkereja ezektsa mysitsumuēhīkī.  
<sup>2</sup> Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhīkī atatsa ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyryzikbarēta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyryzikbarēta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajau ziknakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kapokzitsiyutu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrētsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsā kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanahaze sihumo kahyryzikbarēta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyryzikbarēta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikara Asia ezekta my.

<sup>6</sup> Maria humo kahyryzikbarēta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyryzikbarēta. Katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykynaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrynymyrētsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Āpiriato humo kahyryzikbarēta. Atakta kaharereziuwu hyŷ ata kino Sesus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara niwatihi.

<sup>9</sup> Urubano humo kahyryzikbarēta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwu humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>10</sup> Aperes humo kahyryzikbarēta atakta tsakubyrisorokrēta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>11</sup> Katuky humo Erodīāo humo kahyryzikbarēta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>12</sup> Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyryzikbarēta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta atatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>13</sup> Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrēta hyŷ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzyk kasopyk.

<sup>14</sup> Asīkirito, Perekōte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarētsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>15</sup> Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu trykytsa situk sizubarētsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimymy-watawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa hyŷ.

#### Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hyŷ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta hyŷ. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoewybaiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa.

<sup>22</sup> Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>23</sup> Kaijo ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysarō perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta.

#### Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

<sup>25</sup> O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikiā zuba apunihikrēnikita hyŷ. Ikiā zuba amysapyrēnikita hyŷ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta hyŷ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere

bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!  
— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata  
ahyrinymyrywy wasani h̃y ikia zuba asopykziurēta h̃y

iwatsahi aharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimysasonahaktsa kytsa h̃y. Niwazuba.

Pauro

# 1 Korītiōs

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezeḱtsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi kinsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikiā aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyŷ iky. <sup>2</sup> Ikiāhatsa Korītiō ezeḱtsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiāhatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiāhatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiāhatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiāhatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītiō ezeḱtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikiā Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipuni-hikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

**Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezeḱtsa mynasisapywyky.**

<sup>4</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikiā zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezeḱtsa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo sihareziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. <sup>8</sup> Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hŷ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhŷ.

**Korītiō ezeḱtsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.**

<sup>10</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhŷ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhŷ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītiō ezeḱtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu ustsā harere bo yhŷ tsimykaranaha. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsā kino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsā:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzēky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso.

<sup>16</sup> Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. <sup>17</sup> Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:



— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

### Korītio ezektša Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mysapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisyprēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektša tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharererētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektša tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktša tsimaha ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiyahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiywy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo ni-

hyrikosokda ana humo hi tisyprēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Katukytsa mytsatyziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektša ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>27</sup> Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektša sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektša batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektša sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Asaktsa mybarawy ezektša myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektša sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektša mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu. <sup>30</sup> Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

**Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.**

**2** — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko.

Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. <sup>3</sup> Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydyk tu.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk

atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

### Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsā pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriksokdanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiptaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. <sup>8</sup> Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyrikznaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Ana humo hi Deus nymywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsiubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsihinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrynyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrynyryky. Deus harere humo pahahyrynyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. <sup>15</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimysatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimiyi-jakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrynyryky — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

### Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

**3** — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakanaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi zahahyrynyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsihinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrynyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrynyryky. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwyttsa zuba mynasikzukurknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrynyryky. Deus harere ba ziake tsihiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimiyjarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrynyryky Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. <sup>4</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Ustsā kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrynyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nymypehaka iwata tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysiparikhazeha. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktasakoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu.

Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyrītsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisi-parikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwatatu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Ustsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. <sup>13</sup> Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoke asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. <sup>15</sup> Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. <sup>16</sup> O mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspirikt-sokdanaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwyknaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwyknaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta ikt-sazuba mynakarata tsimiharerewabyrēta tsimiy — nawa batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhĩtsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhĩtsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

#### Kiristu ykzohotsa.

**4** Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa!

<sup>2</sup> Ipehatsa tatsumuēhĩtsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana — my. Ahamysapyrēta zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimiharere-wabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. <sup>7</sup> — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsas kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ustsas bo tsimymyzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsas bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsas bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my. <sup>9</sup> Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktas batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohot-sa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmysaktsa ustsas sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kyt-sa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. My-

barawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha <sup>10</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my.

<sup>11</sup> Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsas kytsa mymykikinaha mymymy-ijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarana. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimsapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamyksokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymsapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. <sup>15</sup> Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspirikt-sokdanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana haza ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyrity-watsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. <sup>19</sup> Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. <sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimysasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihihiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

### Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

**5** Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. <sup>2</sup> Ikiyahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumu! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. <sup>4</sup> Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanaharere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykarana tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzky iwaze zibezena nikanahaze hi ba zikykbana. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakarana-haktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana.

<sup>9</sup> Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. <sup>10</sup> Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyzi. Iwatahakaze myzuba bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykarana simysapybyitsa mykarana. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharere-wabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōs̄i mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

### Korītio ezektsa myharapepehāikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

**6** Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēh̄ikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

<sup>2</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiāhatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiāhatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehāikiknaha kok ahabetšakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiāhatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiāhatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehāikiknahaze ahapehawu wasani tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehāikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiāhatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawu wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehānikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiāhatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdahařna ja. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsioktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiāhatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiāhatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piakse-naha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu ikiāhatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiaksenaha. Ikiāhatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiāhatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sitsyhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōšī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziakse-nahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

<sup>11</sup> Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

**Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.**

<sup>12</sup> Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka moziikykse. <sup>13</sup> Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Utsa okzeka ba zik-sihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhayrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

<sup>18</sup> — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Utsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. <sup>19</sup> Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

<sup>20</sup> Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimityokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktas kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

**Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.**

**7** Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yhỹ my. <sup>2</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryikiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihitahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ

my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hȳy tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳy taha! Iwaze tuze zik-sipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳy tsimaha — my.

<sup>5</sup> Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysona — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄y maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustata tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

<sup>6</sup> Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. <sup>7</sup> Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhī wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozhikik — my. Iwa my.

<sup>8</sup> Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. <sup>9</sup> Ahasukzabyize tsihokdahrēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

<sup>10</sup> Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксеzo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄y — my.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>13</sup> — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. <sup>14</sup> Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̄y.

<sup>15</sup> Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — my. Kyze kat-sa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Harape ty bet-sak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̄y tsimy. Ihyryty watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̄y tsimy. Metutu tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳy maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳy maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

### Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywtu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozhikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsīhī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. <sup>19</sup> Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳy tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyryrsaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyryrsaro humo tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyryrsaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳy mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozhikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehaktsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehaktsa mozhikiknaha batu h̄y tsimahaktsa! <sup>24</sup> O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

### Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso.

Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwaze kapehawu humo yhỹ tsimaha, kapehawu wasani my. <sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sisukyrytsita tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

<sup>27</sup> Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. <sup>28</sup> Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsita pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawu bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawu ahabo my.

<sup>29</sup> Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! <sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>32</sup> Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

<sup>33</sup> Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihikik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihikik. Tsihokdahaarēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihikik. Tadisahawu soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>35</sup> Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhĩ. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdahaarēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

<sup>36</sup> Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka

taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozi-hikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. <sup>38</sup> Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba zikakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

<sup>39</sup> Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsipiakse. Ikiya usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsipiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsipiakse. <sup>40</sup> Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

**Mydisahawu deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.**

**8** Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawu deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzininykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiyahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yhỹ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiyahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsas bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha.

<sup>2</sup> Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka mydisahawu deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzininykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihu-



mo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>7</sup>Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihaukna zeka batu siaku mozikna. <sup>8</sup>Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimozikna.

<sup>9</sup>Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. <sup>10</sup>Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsipirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk.

<sup>11</sup>Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzety nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. <sup>12</sup>Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup>Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziboroza hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

#### Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

<sup>9</sup> Kiristu humo tsipyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Iki-

ahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimozikna. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hỹ tsikykanaha. Iwatsahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>2</sup>Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup>Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. <sup>4</sup>Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. <sup>5</sup>Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tsipyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. <sup>6</sup>Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

<sup>7</sup>Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok burok mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsosiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>8</sup>Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. <sup>9</sup>Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>10</sup>Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawysa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawysa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup>Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawysa nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. <sup>12</sup>Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsika-

ha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okryrsaro humo. Okryrsaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasi-bakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy zik-aksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okryrsaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okryrsaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okryrsaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okryrsaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyrikiztsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okryrsaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>16</sup> — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>17</sup> Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okryrsaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hỹ mykara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okryrsaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okryrsaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

<sup>19</sup> Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu

mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwa sityshyryze mynakara.

<sup>21</sup> Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hỹ mynakara. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ mykara, iwatahu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīkī simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

<sup>23</sup> Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa mopaparakannahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okryrsaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykarana — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mopaparakannahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okryrsaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okryrsaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaiknikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hỹ. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa!

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

**10** Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytaahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyrititsa inarokota. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hyŷ nikananaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hyŷ nikananaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy.

<sup>4</sup> Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikananaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hŷ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hyŷ tahaktsa.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa nikananaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hŷ nikananaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikananaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikananaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikananaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Asaktsa usts a okeza ziknasiaakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhŷ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikananaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikananaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo,

iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Sisakimijjanikitsa Deus zimyi-jaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhītsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

<sup>11</sup> Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwaby-nahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

<sup>12</sup> Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhīkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. <sup>13</sup> Satanahyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamiwy tsihihik naha hi mozihihik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhīkī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhŷ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hŷ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhī hŷ.

<sup>14</sup> — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka areketa-haktsa! — my. <sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha. Pau-ro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. <sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzkey nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzkey nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsipioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky <sup>17</sup> Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsipioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytaahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanakanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hŷ — nikananaha. <sup>19</sup> Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosot-

sa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyĩ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

<sup>21</sup> Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanans bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsipioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawy ty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanans disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

#### Utsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhyĩ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhyĩ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

<sup>25</sup> Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>27</sup> Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimysuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tsikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

<sup>31</sup> O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ty wasani tsimykarana. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimykarana! Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. <sup>32</sup> Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yhyĩ maha. <sup>33</sup> Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tsysitsumuēhĩ. Utsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsya mysitsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhĩ hỹ.

**11** — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

#### Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinomyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup> Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

<sup>5</sup> Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimysasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. <sup>6</sup> Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu hỹ ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. <sup>7</sup> Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hỹ mynakananaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mynakananaha.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni.

<sup>9</sup> Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Sesus humo myspririkporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>15</sup> Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehāikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsasonaha.

### Tsinauzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze tsinauzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītiō ezeksa mynauzuzukbanahaze myhara-pepehāikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. <sup>19</sup> Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. <sup>20</sup> Tsinauzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy

tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatza ziky. <sup>21</sup> Ikiatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. <sup>22</sup> Ikiatsa humo kaokanirēta. Ahapararētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

### Sesus mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynymyryky naha ty paharynymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo ziockyhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

<sup>24</sup> — Ikiatsa humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktza niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezeksa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsatyta-haktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

<sup>27</sup> Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziocko. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hỹ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzesty iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. <sup>30</sup> Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi

wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niak-bakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamsapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahamsapybyi Sesus humo pa-haokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsima-ha. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapy-byikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmype-ha. Botu iharere humo hyĩ tsikaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana ty-harape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzukna-haze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. <sup>34</sup> Aty irapa zeka awa-horo eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo po-moze kapehawu ahape my. Iwa my.

**Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.**

**12** Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsi-watahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosot-sa bo yhyĩ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhikbataikik-naha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikarana-ha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwu. Ustsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhikbatanikitsa tsinymyryky-naha. Iwatsahi ahamsatyzuihuktsa kytsa.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi hu-mo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhĩ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. <sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk my-napykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk my-napykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhĩ iwa hyĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>9</sup> Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa my-sizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy hu-mo mymysatyyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymysatyyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry huk-byita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, ana-harere humo tsihyrinymyryēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kyt-sa harere sibo motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihik.

**Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.**

<sup>12</sup> Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwata tu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu hu-mo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwata tu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyhara-susunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirik-porētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikik-naha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa ustsa kytsa mymytsumuēhĩnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, my-harek, mysyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykarana. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

<sup>15</sup> Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. <sup>16</sup> Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury hu-mo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk.

<sup>17</sup> Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury es-tuba zuba. <sup>19</sup> Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk.

<sup>20</sup> Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsiho-hokrēna.

<sup>21</sup> Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka.

Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>22</sup> Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimiyit-sapyrenaha. <sup>23</sup> Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrēt-sa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrēt-sa. <sup>24</sup> Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrēt-sa natapokzitsiki h̄y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimykurunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. <sup>26</sup> Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurēt-sa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurēt-sa katsa niwatihi situk mykurēt-sa.

<sup>27</sup> Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporēt-sa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ustsaktsa mozorokotsitsa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioptyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporēt-sa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

<sup>29</sup> Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. <sup>30</sup> Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizorowoy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. <sup>31</sup> Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puēt-sik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

### Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

**13** Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Utasasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku hu-

mo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuiik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyryēt-sa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdahaerēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēt-sa mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēt-sa. Iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsas kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa humo mymypoizitiukrēt-sa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrēt-sa tsimaha. Sibo nyny tsimaha. Sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyryēt-sa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

<sup>5</sup> Ustsas humo tahapokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsas bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsas hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ustsas mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurēt-sa tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ustsas kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka siso-ho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsas humo makubyrisorokrēt-sa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsas sihyrizikporēt-sa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsas tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsas harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

<sup>9</sup> Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa ikt-sasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyriki ikzi-hokza.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa ma-

ha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykarānaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykarānaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykarānaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykarānaha.

**Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.**

**14** Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinyomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykarānaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubānahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinyomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

<sup>6</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

<sup>7</sup> Berekezetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykyuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinyomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinyomyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha.

<sup>11</sup> Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinyomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

<sup>13</sup> Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharere wabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my.

Iwa tsimy! <sup>14</sup> Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinyomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinyomyryknaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinyomyryky.

<sup>16</sup> Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Ustsā sihyrinyomyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. <sup>17</sup> Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziktsitsumuēhī. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. <sup>19</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubānahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinyomyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinyomyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinyomyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

<sup>20</sup> O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakarānaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarānaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinyomyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykarānaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:



— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

<sup>23</sup> Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

<sup>24</sup> Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabyky-nahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana.

<sup>25</sup> Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykarana — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

#### Tsizumubana zeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mekttatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsas kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. <sup>28</sup> Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsas kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

<sup>29</sup> Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsas siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatziutaha. <sup>30</sup> Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepyke usta motsasoko-

zo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsas kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktas harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Hawaha ty tsihokdaha rēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksi-zonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrynimyryziu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

<sup>36</sup> Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykarana. Ustsas ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykarana. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykarana. <sup>38</sup> Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze ahare kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsas kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsas pe tsimaha. <sup>40</sup> Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykarana.

#### Deus Kiristu zihyryzikipowy.

**15** O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatziutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hỹ tsiykykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. <sup>2</sup> Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hỹ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus zikyrynimyryky naha ty atsatu zahyrynimyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyi humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktso. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. <sup>4</sup> Ni-

hyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsa-horoknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. <sup>5</sup> Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kījētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niak-bakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsas kytsa Sesus zinyknaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze ustsas siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. <sup>10</sup> Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsas siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrynymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Uta kaharere ustsas Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeka Sesus nihyrykosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspyrikporētsa.

#### Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy.

<sup>12</sup> Katsa tsimykarana:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykarana. Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyryzikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzikpowy — maha. <sup>14</sup> Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana. <sup>15</sup> Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze mspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Deus siakbatsa ty istryhyryzikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzikpowyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykarana mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykarana. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu hyryzikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispyrikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Katsa mspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mympokzitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu

myku. Mysukatsihyrykētsa. Ustsas kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispyrikporētsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

<sup>22</sup> Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo mspyrikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzikponaha hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyryzikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyryzikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispyrikporētsa asahi mynahyryzikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykarana. Deus sukyrytsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hỹ mykarana. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrykosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykarana hazy batu mywahi zikyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hỹ mykarana. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrykoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykarana. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykarana. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. <sup>28</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykarana hazy Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hỹ mykarana. Abaka uta kino ahare bo hỹ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bjoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaezubahaz iharere bo zuba hỹ mykarana, tahawahi iharere bo hỹ mykarana. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

<sup>29</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispyrikporētsa siharasusuhubytsa tu nihyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa istryhyryzikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasyhyryzikpowy mybarapetu mykarana. Ana harere bo yhỹ mykarana zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nymybabanaha tsikyrykosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyryknaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa istryhyryzikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasyhyryzikpowy. <sup>31</sup> Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu

tsimykarana iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibiyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyirizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. <sup>32</sup> Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tspikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykarana. Deu siakbatsa isty hyirizikpowy byizeka ana kino wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Ikiatsa tu ba zikahaspikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>34</sup> Hawa Deu mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

### Mynahyirizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deu hawa sa siakbatsa mynasyhyirizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. <sup>36</sup> Ikiatsa ahasopyk-sapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deu humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. <sup>38</sup> Deu humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykywyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

<sup>39</sup> Abazubatsa sisipitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. <sup>41</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikaripukaripurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

<sup>42</sup> Siwatsa Deu siakbatsa mynasyhyirizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deu mynahyirizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deu mynasyhyirizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>44</sup> Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deu mynasyhyirizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deu hyrikoso humo myhyrizararawy mynury ezytyk bo

tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deu mynasyhyirizikpowy myhyrizararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deu hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. <sup>45</sup> Deu harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deu taparakta Adão inarokota Deu nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sisipitu maha.

<sup>46</sup> Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deu hyrikoso humo ustsas nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

<sup>47</sup> Deu Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. <sup>48</sup> Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykarana asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

### Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deu tuk mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimsukni. Iwa Deu nimsukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

<sup>50</sup> O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deu tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deu tuk ziknapykyryk. Deu tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niak-bakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deu humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deu atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyirizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deu humo ezytyk mozikzo.

<sup>53</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deu hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deu mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>54</sup> Tubabatu Deu harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana hazy myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deu hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamy-hyryzikpowy iwaze mypybybitsa zika ba sinini zikaha. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

<sup>56</sup> Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. <sup>57</sup> Ihumo tsimypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ ty-nakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hĩ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinomyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrynyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

**Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikit-sa bo nyny maha.**

**16** Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrynymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrarsaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iksaso.

<sup>2</sup> Domiko eze tsimynazuzuknahaze watu ahaokyrarsaro ty tyzinykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrarsaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. <sup>3</sup> Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrarsaro kapapeu kino niwathi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. <sup>4</sup> Wasani my zeka uta kino niwathi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

**Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.**

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. <sup>6</sup> Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyryzikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhĩ my. <sup>7</sup> Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinomyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatauze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrynymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizu ba ziu.

<sup>12</sup> Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwathi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepyke tu — niy.

**Kaharere pepykyk.**

<sup>13</sup> Kapehawy bo hyĩ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyĩ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinhaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwathi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Siharere bo yhĩ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaius iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwathi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hĩ tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwathi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

*Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka* papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>22</sup> — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwathi:

— *Maraná* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

<sup>23</sup> Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirik-  
porētsa tysisapywykykta — my. <sup>24</sup> — O katukytsa katsa  
myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi

ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zu-  
ba my.

Pauro

## 2 Korītijs

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosok-dawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزsirsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

### Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi sinini tsimykaranahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykaranaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykaranaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimykbanahatsa watsa. <sup>9</sup> Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsakta:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīkīk iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysanahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysanahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

### Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Nytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. <sup>17</sup> Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka —

O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. <sup>19</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. <sup>20</sup> Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhy mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus hi mymysumuēhīkik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nymywatawy. <sup>22</sup> Mynaro mynamy humo tsiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>24</sup> Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

**2** Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:  
— Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>2</sup> Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykywyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykywykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykywykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahayrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

### Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

<sup>5</sup> Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. <sup>8</sup> Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>9</sup> Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hyhy tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiopiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Satanans mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhy tsimaha.

### Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

### Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsa kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi hỹ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze zikna-pamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykarana. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykarana asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykarana. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykarana.

<sup>16</sup> Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Usta simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinomyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. <sup>17</sup> Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimyt-sasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimyt-sasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Usta kytsa okyrasaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykarana iwaze iokzeka tsimyt-sasokonaha mypubaraty tsimyt-sasoziukunaha.

#### Aibaky Deus harere.

**3** Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani si-watsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrynomyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa usts kytsa bo ty moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinomyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrynomyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykarana haze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrynomyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykarana ana humo hi kahyrynomyrēta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

<sup>4</sup> Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana haze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsi-

moziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimyt-sasoziukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimyt-sasokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimyt-sasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrynomyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawu iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykarana. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrynomyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrynomyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpez-iurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrynomyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi isapyrēnikia. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykarana batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrynomyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. <sup>11</sup> Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yh̄y spyk tsimykarana anahi mozihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̄y tsimykarana haktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywykik ana humo hi myhyrynomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk



humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

<sup>14</sup> Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. <sup>16</sup> Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykanaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykanaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

#### Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

**4** Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabytaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. <sup>2</sup> Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykanaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykanaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserebaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykanaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo

mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypeu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykanaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajau tsimykanaha. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>6</sup> Isuknihybyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro zyk niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄y — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykanahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytas kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

<sup>10</sup> Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezena anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikikna-

ha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana ha h̄y iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykarana ha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hȳy ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyrikopowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyrikopowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄etsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasoikiknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykarana ha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarana ha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubar̄etsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykur̄etsa — tsimykarana ha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Deus zuba imysapyr̄enikita sihyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y.

#### Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimyt-saikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibiyituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mymykniknaha. Pahamyitsapyriwyknaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikarana ha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyr̄etsa h̄y. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykarana ha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykarana ha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>5</sup> Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyryk-spyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mo-bibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrikobar̄etsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Anaeeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. <sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykarana ha.

Mytsapyr̄etsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha h̄y. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi mypunihikr̄etsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykur̄etsa.

<sup>7</sup> Iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana ha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana ha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykur̄etsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykarana h̄y hi mykur̄etsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. <sup>9</sup> Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakur̄eta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakur̄eta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakur̄eta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzubar̄etsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykarana ha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyr̄etsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapyknaha h̄y. Iwaze isapyr̄enikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa h̄y.

#### Hawa Deus harezeiuwytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyr̄etsa, ihumo ma tsimykarana ha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana ha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimyt-sasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hȳy mykarana ha. Tsimyt-sasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyryknaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywyknaha iwatsahi mybo hȳy tsimykarana h̄aktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakur̄etsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyr̄etsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana ha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahat-

sumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy eze ktsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy eze ktsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu hī tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihihikik ana bo hi hyī tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzēky inahyrikosokda iwatahi ana hi mozihihikik ana bo hi hyī tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abaka mybarawy eze ktsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsakta meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsakta Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimytasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziake. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hyī tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mpehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytasonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytasonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsakta iakzohotsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziake niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsakta Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha

iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa hī.

**6** Kyze katsakta Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawu hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hyī tahakta iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy. Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hyī mozihihiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsakta Sesus harere bo batu hī zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsa bo tawatawykynaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo hyī ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsakta sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyri tywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi nymykinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nymysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsa kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsakta Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytasonaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus harere zuba tsimytasonaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa nanybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hyī ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha.

<sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustakta batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziuwu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Utsa:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsakta wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytasonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asakta sispihikbataktsa — maha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustakta mynyhytsa tihī hī maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana, ikiahatsa niwathiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> — O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa. <sup>12</sup> Tsipahasapywyknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykarana. <sup>13</sup> Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakarana. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

### Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo h̄y ahabyitsa tu ka p̄ao p̄ao byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykarana hatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu Satanahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanahatsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykarana hawa Satanahatsa mytsaty mykarana meky watu mykarana. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyriziu. Iwa h̄y. <sup>16</sup> Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarana haze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa! Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

<sup>18</sup> Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

**7** — O myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi mys-

apyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana — my.

### Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha h̄y. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa h̄y ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. <sup>4</sup> Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mysipihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwiky. Kytsa mymsininiwyknahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myjakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdahrēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus siakubyitsa msiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. <sup>7</sup> Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozone tawata” nikarana. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykarana “O Pauro pehaw wasani” nikarana — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. <sup>9</sup> Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo batu ahaku tsikyzyknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

<sup>10</sup> Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikarana ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>11</sup> Ahasukatsihikrētsa

tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymysumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrynymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiyahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. <sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̄y — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Ziksumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>16</sup> — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̄y — my.

### Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

**8** O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa. <sup>2</sup> Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsas sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibonyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsas kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo

kino niwatihi hȳ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hȳ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Deus wasania ty tsimysasozuukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsas tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̄y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsas kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiyahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiwatawykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiyahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyzi tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bi-joikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̄y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksumuēhīnaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsas bo tsipinynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hȳ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Ustsas bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

<sup>13</sup> Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozikhikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibon zibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahara pe watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.

Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakak-naha.

**Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.**

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahat-sumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. <sup>17</sup> Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳ ny. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — ny. <sup>18</sup> Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. <sup>19</sup> Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha.

Ahaokyrasaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Okyrasaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrasaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrasaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdahaarēna nikaraze kytsa nisisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tspirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̄y. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

<sup>23</sup> Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. <sup>24</sup> Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̄y — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

**Korītio ezektsa siokyrasaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.**

**9** Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. <sup>2</sup> Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>3</sup> Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrasaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrasaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrasaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrasaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrasaro byi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrasaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsa kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrasaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsa harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrasaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y — mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>7</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrasaro ty ustsa kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrasaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ustsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrasaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsa kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubiyhurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsa kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyrizikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus ahahumo

tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha.

<sup>12</sup> Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranhaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mympokzitsikinaha. Ikie sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

<sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipēha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranhaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

**Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.**

**10** Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiyahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak.

<sup>3</sup> Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiywykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Iki-

ahatsa Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranhaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

<sup>7</sup> O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa mynury bo zuba ikt-sa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranhaha iwata tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu ikt-sasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiyahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. <sup>11</sup> Atakta ana kino nit-sasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatzyhybrytsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranhaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranhaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. <sup>15</sup> Bykyze ustsā kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranhaha ana zuba tsimzyhikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranhaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata

tahaktsa kytsa!" — tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykarana-ha zeka batu aty tohi yh̄y mykarana. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̄y.

**Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.**

**11** Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. <sup>2</sup> Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityryk-duwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsas mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihikik.

<sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̄y zikaha siharere humo tsimiy-wykynaha. Satanus Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarana. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana zeka kasukatsihikrēta. <sup>4</sup> Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykarana.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykarana haze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! <sup>6</sup> Utakta kaharerehumo yh̄y mykarana. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrynyrētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrasaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrasaro ty kabo nyny nikarana. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrasaro ty kabo nyny nikarana. Ahatsyhyryze

siokyrasaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrasaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihikik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. <sup>10</sup> Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyryziksokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrasaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrasaro ty batu zikse — tsimykarana. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrynyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamy-pokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrynyrēta h̄y.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykarana. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikarana. Asahi ahaokyrasaro ziksekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykarana haze mybarapetu mykarana:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimysasokonaha ana kino myhyryziksokzawy — mykarana. Iwa mybarapetu mykarana. <sup>14</sup> Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanus myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykarana — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanus hi karipu karipuwya wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bi-joikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa wata mozik. Hawa ha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi sitemuēh̄tsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykarana. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

**Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.**

<sup>16</sup> O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykarana zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. <sup>18</sup> Ustsas kytsa botu ahape mykarana:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nit-sasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi



nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my.<sup>19</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — tsimykarana. Ikiatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy.<sup>20</sup> Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspikh-batakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piak-sekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana.<sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha.<sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezektsa tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my.<sup>23</sup> — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykarana. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīki hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

<sup>24</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha.<sup>25</sup> Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puēsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

<sup>26</sup> Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitysyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzyknaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzyknaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuw ty simaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda.<sup>27</sup> Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriksokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita kapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykarana wasani ja mykarana — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara.<sup>29</sup> Aty Sesus

harere bo hỹ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik.<sup>31</sup> Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ikiatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha.<sup>33</sup> Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu izik-sipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

### Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

**12** Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibiyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.<sup>3</sup> Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iksukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.<sup>4</sup> Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my.<sup>5</sup> Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsa bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro.

<sup>6</sup> Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrynimyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrynimyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrynimyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykarana wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamiysapyrēta mozik.<sup>8</sup> Kamiysapyryze harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk.<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsa kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. <sup>10</sup> Iwa ustsa kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakakaranaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha zik-sukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatahu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

#### Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

<sup>11</sup> Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyiknaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

<sup>12</sup> Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. <sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

<sup>14</sup> Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ba zikzihihik. Ikiatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrasaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y. <sup>15</sup> Utakta pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi moziykywyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pik-bezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrasaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytas ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu

kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykarana h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetsahakanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetsahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykarana. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyiknaha ja. Ahaokdiharētsa ja. Awakysa humo ja tsipahaukaniknaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Aharere wabymybarētsa ja. Aharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakana ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykarana ja. Iwa tsimykarana zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

<sup>21</sup> Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ustsa okeza bo nisioktyhyrykynaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokoronaha. Ustsa nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykarana zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

#### Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

**13** Abaka harakykybyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̄y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykybyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̄y tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Ustsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. <sup>3</sup> Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̄y, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrytsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere h̄y — tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenhaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenhaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy abaka izikwyrenikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy

tsimykarana haza Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hỹ tsimykarana. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykarana. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktza tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iharere bo hỹ ahabyzeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykarana ana humo kino ahahyrinomyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēhīkta! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyziurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihyrinomyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimyikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Ana harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwaze ustsya kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykarana tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba ababo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ababo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ababo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ababo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa kawatahaha ababo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinomyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa ustsya pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykarana.

<sup>13</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso: — O mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tsysipykyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

# Karatas

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytza nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzykyhytza. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

## Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

**1** Uta Pauro. Ikiatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypykknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tsysapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda, kytsa zibezeke nahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymysumuëhĩ. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

## Deus wasania ty zuba my.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrynymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrynymyryky anahumo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamysatyharëta mykara. <sup>7</sup> Tohi

harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrynymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrynymyry zeka Deus mysiniwiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu tapehawy iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrynymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurëta hÿ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuëhĩtsa babata ziky.

## Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrynymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrynymyry hÿ.

<sup>13</sup> Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyÿ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hÿ zika-

ha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hy̆ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhy̆ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyr̆tsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hy̆ ikykara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasoko. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktsasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: "O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry" — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>17</sup> Damasko eze tuze batu Serusar̆he bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. <sup>18</sup> Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusar̆he bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. <sup>19</sup> Serusar̆he eze tuze, ustsya Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabyynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hy̆ isopyk ihumo tispirikpor̆eta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hy̆ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhy̆ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykur̆etsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykur̆etsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

#### Pauro ustsya sakzohotsa tuk my.

**2** — Nawa niytyk tseheze k̆is̆i ziharamuze Serusar̆he bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: "Ikiakta Serusar̆he bokta!" — niy.

Hy̆ iky. Iwaze Serusar̆he bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Iki tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hy̆ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusar̆he bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokona. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhy̆ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. <sup>3</sup> Hawa niy tisyap̆r̆ena. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiapakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hy̆ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiapakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykur̆etsa hy̆. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hy̆ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta siharere bo hy̆byri ziknakara. Katsahi: — Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hy̆ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubar̆etsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. <sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Iki Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsiplinymyrykynaha — niaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisyap̆r̆ena tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Iki Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yhy̆. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsir̆etsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumŭh̆ik̆naha.

#### Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. <sup>12</sup> Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyr̆eta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hy̆ nikaranahaze sispirikpor̆etsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybar̆etsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hy̆ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̆etsa Peduru humo sisikpybyr̆etsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpor̆etsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hỹ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Iki Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

**Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysiockyhyryk hỹ.**

<sup>15</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana-haze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana-haze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana-haze humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ tsimykarana-haze zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana-haze. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana-haze — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana-haze. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. <sup>18</sup> Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hỹ mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hỹ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhỹ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzaky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzaky nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrēta mozik.

<sup>20</sup> Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzaky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurēta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarana-haze — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hāta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyỹ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporēta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Iki tsamysapyrēta. Kiristu katse asapyzaky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrēta — my.

**Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.**

**3** — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikhikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezena-haze, ana kino botu ahabo iktasaso. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykarana-haze ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsikykarana-haze iharere humo myspirikporētsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykarana-haze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykarana-haze: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my.

<sup>4</sup> Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykarana-haze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! <sup>5</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykarana-haze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hỹ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykarana-haze zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tispirikporēta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyỹ nikara kahumo tispirikporēta tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporētsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nit-

sasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta iwaze mybarawy sizubarêtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha.<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporêta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrêta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhĩ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hĩ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka.

<sup>11</sup> Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarêna humo hyĩ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrêtsa.<sup>12</sup> Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tspirikporêta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hĩ. Aty Deus harere bo yhĩ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezena atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezena. Iwatsahi pibezena zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu hi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.<sup>14</sup> Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykarana ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrêtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarana zeka ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhĩ.

**Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.**

<sup>15</sup> — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozhikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu

aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykarana.

<sup>16</sup> Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrêtsa hĩ.

<sup>17</sup> Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhĩ tsimy hĩ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sêtos terĩta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tshikik iharere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrênikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrênikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykarana. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puêtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhĩ tsimykarana. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bjoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo at-sawatu nitsasoko.<sup>20</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bjoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hĩ.

**Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykarana — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyĩ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hĩ.<sup>22</sup> Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asakta Deus humo sispirikporêtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhĩ nikarana. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarana iwaze ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.<sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty

batu isapy nimyhyrinyomyry. Isopykwy humo kino mys-  
apybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinyomyryky iwaze Kiris-  
tu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha  
ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi  
mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Abaka Kiristu harere  
bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa Deus  
okzeka mymysapyrētsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky  
tsimoewynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ  
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwat-  
sahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus humo  
ahaspirikporētsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha.  
Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puētsik tsimyzihihiknaha.  
<sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi myzubarētsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus  
okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa  
tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrētsa watsa my.  
Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka at-  
saezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa  
Deus okzeka atsabarētsa maha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu  
harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa  
katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão  
sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ibo nit-  
sasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

**4** Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinyomyry. Batu in-  
amyky. Puētsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze ti-  
sokpykziurēta. Tsinamyrēta. Iykyk byizeka maku  
tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipihakana-  
ha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhỹ mynakara. <sup>2</sup> Mytaypykze  
ihrinyomyrytsa zihyrinyomyrykynaha. Amakata inamy  
perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwa  
isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha —  
niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhỹ  
tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrētsa. Kyze Deus  
harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>4</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze  
Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tase mybarawy ezektsa bo  
zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik.  
Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises  
harere ibyky bo yhỹ ziknakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze myzubaha bo  
Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere  
ibyky bo yhỹ tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyokty-  
hyryk. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyit-  
sa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa  
tsikyzihiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha,  
mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa  
Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarēta — tsi-  
maha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy  
tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyryt-  
sa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nit-  
saso ahabo nyny my.

### Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty zik- nakara.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsikykaranaha  
ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa  
hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhỹ tsikykaranaha.  
<sup>9</sup> Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinyomyrētsa.  
Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyit-  
sa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo  
ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikzonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk  
tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktona-  
ha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty  
tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinyomyryky batu ja  
— mykara.

<sup>12</sup> — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moi-  
ses harere ty pykyhytu yhỹ ikykara. Kyze meky watu  
ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere  
bo yhỹ tsimyzihihikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka  
ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa  
tsimykaranaha. Tsimyzihihiknaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha  
— my. <sup>13</sup> Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknako-  
zoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatahu Deus harere  
ahabo iktsasoko. <sup>14</sup> Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu  
ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bi-  
joikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa Sesus Kiristu watihi  
ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabyynaha iwa ka-  
harere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharere-  
wabyrētsa h̃y. <sup>15</sup> Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimy-  
pokzitsirētsa h̃y. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzyky-  
naha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsi-  
hihiknaha. <sup>16</sup> Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo ik-  
tsaso ana humo hi ja ahakuriukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha si-  
harere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo  
sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa my-  
napykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimaha,  
ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ  
tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Aparakbaha  
ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha  
zeka wasani myh̃y. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywyky-  
naha zeka wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utak-  
ta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyit-  
sapyrētatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba  
ahahyrinyomyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara.  
Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētatsa wata  
ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa ba-  
batsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini  
mykara. <sup>20</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.  
Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihihiknaha. Batu zik utakta  
nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēh̃  
tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.



**Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.**

<sup>21</sup> Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhy mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyręta mozik — my. Ikiape my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuęhętsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuęhętsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

<sup>24</sup> Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuęhętsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporętsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuęhę.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezeaktsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuęhętsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusaręhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hy mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hy zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hy mykaranaha sitsumuęhętsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

<sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hy tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporętsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha Serusaręhe myjewa. Usa Serusaręhe ezytyk bjoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hy mynakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus watahaha botu hi: — O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakuręza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyyk ahakuręza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarętsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,

asiza hi simywyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporętsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere hu-

mo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporętsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporętsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Aka sitsumuęhętsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hy mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuęhętsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhyk! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktatsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuęhętsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hy zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hy tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporętsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

**Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.**

**5** Kiristu humo mysapyrętsa iwaze taparaktatsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatziyu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsaktsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktatsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhy tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuęhętsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

<sup>2</sup> Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk bytahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuęhę. <sup>3</sup> Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubaręna bo hy mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubaręna mykara ziky”.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hy tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

<sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrętsa Sesus harere bo hy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspihikrętsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrętsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrętsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrętsa iharere bo hy tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hÿ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo tapyryky. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsiapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsiyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa. <sup>8</sup> Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. <sup>9</sup> Ana kino at-sikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhyÿ my zeka usta mysimiwybaka. <sup>10</sup> Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana hawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybara ty zahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

<sup>11</sup> — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tsiyzyknahtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, iwaze zibezena, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakryityikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsiyzyknahtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzykybaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

<sup>13</sup> — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykarana. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>14</sup> Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tsiyokzitsiki — niy. <sup>15</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykarana ustsba ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsba ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

**Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.**

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

<sup>17</sup> Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykarana zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

<sup>19</sup> Hawa katsa tsimykarana ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiawataynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykarana. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha mowakryiwy waza sisopyk. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba mot-sasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykarana. Ustsba kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simywyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrizikzorëtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsösi humo pypykbeze mykarana. Ustsba humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsba aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykarana. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Mysopykiurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykarana. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>26</sup> Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Ustsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

### Tyharape tsumuëhĩnahaktsa.

**6** — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhĩnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapbywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. <sup>2</sup> Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusukniknaha. Tyhapetsumuëhĩnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahayrinyryky hyĩ tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatziyu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta — my. Hawa ustsa mykarana sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykarana iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>5</sup> Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriktsozkawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere ty pahayrinyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hỹ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinyrëta hỹ. Hawa tsimykarana humo tsihyrinyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhĩkĩnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hỹ.

### Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>11</sup> Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa pahayrinyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykarana. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrëtsa mykarana. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhỹ mykarana — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihihiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisykyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykarana. <sup>13</sup> Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihihiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana, asahi Moises harere tsizubarëna bo batu yhỹ mykarana. Aparakbaha mozihihiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyĩ mykarana — iwa mozihihiknaha hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihihik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitianikia ty mytsaty mykarana kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hỹ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hỹ my. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tisyapywyky. Aharere bo hyĩ mykarana iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mozihihik.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihihrëta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykarana.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tisyapywyky — my. Iwa mozihihik hỹ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

# Epesios

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu ni-parakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:  
— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tyt-sasoko — niy.

Yh̄ȳ iky.

<sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̄y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsy-hyryze ikpamykysoko h̄y.

## Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywykik.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywykiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuēh̄i naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuēh̄i, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzyk. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywykik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani h̄y — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwaze zibezena. Iwaze Deus bo

mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywykik. <sup>8</sup> Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

<sup>9</sup> Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu tapyrykik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi tapyryky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha niyihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha h̄y.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ababo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze usts kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ababo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa h̄y. <sup>14</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperyknaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa

iharere soho tsinyomyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie zuba tsapunihihrēta — tsimykaranaha hỹ.

**Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.**

<sup>15</sup> Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tsapyrēna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

<sup>17</sup> — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikie Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezektsa tsumuēhĩkta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinomyryky. Si-hyrinomyrētsa zeka ahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. <sup>18</sup> Ikie isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuēhĩkta myzo, tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikie zuba tsapunihihrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikizihyrikpowyhikzo. Ikie humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikie tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinomyrēta hỹ. Ihyrikoso nanabytaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikie Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

**Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.**

**2** Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhỹ

tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mpetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa usts a kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatahu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynami batu zikakse. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus Kiristu zihyrikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. <sup>7</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuēhĩkĩ. Nimytsumuēhĩze hawa Deus mozihihik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinyomyrykynaha. Usts a kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha hỹ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

<sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. <sup>10</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihihik. Usts a kytsa mysitsumuēhĩnaha iwa mozurukunaha hỹ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēhĩnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihihik atsa tu mymytsumuēhĩkĩnaha hỹ.

### Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinomyry.

<sup>13</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzekeniy niy. Katsa ihumo mspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwyt-sa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo hŷ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharēna. Anaharere bo hŷ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi hŷ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzekeniy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hŷ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzekeniy nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo msysapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa msysapywyky. Ihumo mspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinomyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu

iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa msysapywyky batu iakyri. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu mysapyzekeniy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzekeniy zik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hurytsa tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinat-sasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinomyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hŷ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiz-iurēta zik mahaze ustsa haraharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsizurēta humo ustsa haraharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsizurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

<sup>21</sup> Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwit-sa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha ihumo sspirikporētsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

### Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

**3** Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus imysapyrēnikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinomyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikike batu ihyrinomyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tyt-sasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Hyĩ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ababo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>5</sup> Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu si-hyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hĩ. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhĩ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hĩ.

<sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyriziktsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarētsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirēta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinymyrētsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

<sup>9</sup> Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarētsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrētsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarētsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa hĩ. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa abaka batu mypyby.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ababo iktsasoko iwatsahi

kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

#### Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik.

<sup>15</sup> Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sisipitu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> O myzo tsysitsumuēhĩkta. Iwa tsimykaraeze aharene bo hyĩ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinymyrētsa maha hĩ. Sispirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hĩ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypo-kzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrētsa hĩ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinymyrēta babata.

<sup>19</sup> O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyiny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sityhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hĩ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa hĩ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiya zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikiya zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhĩ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymysitsumuēhĩkĩ azikwy tisapyrēna hĩ.

<sup>21</sup> O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hĩ. Yhĩ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hĩ.

#### Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

**4** Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tshihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

<sup>4</sup> Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. <sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymysumuëhikî. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Kiristu myhyriziktsozkawo humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymysumuëhikî. <sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawo bo izumuzo Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk. Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhyÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawo bo inasik iwaze nido. <sup>10</sup> Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawo bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawo tisapyrëna mozik. <sup>11</sup> Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimysasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tsisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhî tsihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsimoziknaha hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ustsas mymyspihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsas mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hÿ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuëhîekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuëhînahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyrisiktsozkawo tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuëhînahaha hÿ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

**Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.**

<sup>17</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhyÿ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hÿ zikaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrëtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsas bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsôsî zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsoapyryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihî nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynimyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa!

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby-naha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrynimyrykynaha iwaze



ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikknaha. <sup>23</sup> Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsi-moziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsi-moziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyryknaha hỹ — my.

#### Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

<sup>25</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimyzurukunaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaesubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byihuja.

<sup>26</sup> Kytza humo ahakuri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimyzurukunaha. Aty wahoro hok-bowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakuri byihuja.

<sup>28</sup> Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tyk-ta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsip-panamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>29</sup> Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikina-ha. Ustsā bo tsysitsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrēna my” maha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara ty ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha ahahyrinymyrytsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauksitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsi-moewynaha!

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsok-datawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsip-iokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsok-datawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsip-iokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

#### O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

**5** Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysipyk-zukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Ahazo watsa tsi-moziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Ustsā tsysipywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo ni-myokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeke nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsā okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrnaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimyzurukunaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikknaha. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsā kytsa bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisapyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Atakta ustatsa bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty my-nakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsā namy tsihita watsa mynazihikknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

#### Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziyu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. <sup>7</sup> Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapkyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporętsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywyknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ahape tu ahapopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrętsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrętsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypuby mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyryknaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sit-syhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyka kyikytkta ikia amysapybyita tsiky kara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhỹ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyryknaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

<sup>15</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuęhınahaktsa. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehaktsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehaktsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tsősı ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Kytsa tsösı ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsösı humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsikzumubannahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyręnikita. Ikia zuba apunihkręnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurętsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ.

**Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporętsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hỹ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kiristu mypehaktsa harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuęhınahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiaręta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Kiristu harere humo mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siz-iurętsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurętsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukręta iwatsa

kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsimyzihihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrënikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihihikiknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparëta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrëta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrënikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>30</sup> Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahampokzitsihu. <sup>31</sup> Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>32</sup> Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>33</sup> Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrënikia ty ahabo zuba zika, abaka batu, isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wutykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha hy. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

**Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.**

**6** — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyh tahaktsa! Siharere tsiyawabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyh tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. <sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hyh taha. Ahamyharerewabyrëtsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrëna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. <sup>4</sup> — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

**Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuëhïtsitsa humo sisopyk.**

<sup>5</sup> Abaka kytsa ahahyryzitsokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehaktsa pahapehanaha zeka yhy tsimykaranaha. Sihyrizitsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyrizitsokzawy humo batu hy — tsimaha. Ahahyryzitsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyh tynakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziu taha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu taha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hy. Iwa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsmoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyryzitsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehaktsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyrizitsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryzitsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimysykyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzozuihuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

**Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha.**

<sup>10</sup> Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhï tsihikik. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhï. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa pehaktsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny — tsimaha. Yhy mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hyh tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspikhikatakaze iharere bo batu hyh tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyryiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hyh tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hy. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hyh zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa sipehaktsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatur mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hyh tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa niwatorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikihatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu

tasukpesuk ty izezehirēnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamyspīhikbata. Wasani zuba tsimysasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze iki-ahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrusuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazōrō ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperikyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiyahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kihwi. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekihwi ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

<sup>18</sup> Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibiyituhukutunaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Asaktsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhĩkĩ iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo si-

hyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziū! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

#### Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>21</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziū mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

#### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>23</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my: — O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhĩ ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhĩkta!

<sup>24</sup> O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka si-bo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

# Piripēses

Pauro Piripos ezeiksa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeiksa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

## Pauro Piripos ezeiksa tsyhyryze Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.

<sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. <sup>4</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta.

Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta h̄y. <sup>5</sup> Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihihik Deus zikwy humo yh̄y tsimykananaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihihikze mopykba.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynkaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky — my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeiksa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimywy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. <sup>10</sup> O Piripos ezeiksa hawa tsimykara naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikyby. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykananaha. Hawa wasani tsimykananaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

## Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykananaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hȳy mykananaha iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Ana kino sodadutsa pikperyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykananahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihihrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykananaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihihrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy: — Ahyryziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzuba-ha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! —

niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihihrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>17</sup> Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsumoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihihrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piksumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>20</sup> Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita hỹ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhỹ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhỹ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. <sup>21</sup> Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. <sup>23</sup> Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. <sup>24</sup> Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Yhỹ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiaatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsumoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsumoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsumoziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwaze ababo mynakozoreze ikiaatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ — tsimaha

#### Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ababo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba pi-

wabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajazu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysona. <sup>28</sup> Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsa ababo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahyrinymyryky ikiaatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykarana ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhīkīnaha. <sup>30</sup> Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykara-zo ana hi tsiwabywaha.

#### Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

**2** Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsumoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamsapyrētsa tsumoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiaatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana! Ikiatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykarana zeka ahahumo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiatsaktsa tsahasprikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiatsa ustsasohi hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasohi bo mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Ustsas ahatukytsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykarana!

<sup>6</sup> Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

<sup>8</sup> Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sini-ni nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deu harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrikikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrikikwani — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus myhyrikikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrikikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoz-iukunaha h̃y.

#### Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha h̃y. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana kino tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuēh̃ikī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyrikiktsokzawy tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. <sup>15</sup> Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bjoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikikubanahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizozze ikiatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykanaha kahyrikiktsokza-

harēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyrikiktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>17</sup> Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. <sup>18</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

#### Timoteo Eporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus yhỹ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. <sup>20</sup> Atakta kawata pahatsumuēh̃i tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokziisiukrēta h̃y. <sup>21</sup> Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēh̃inaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

<sup>22</sup> Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrynymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykanaha. <sup>23</sup> Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrynymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. <sup>24</sup> Uta kino ahabo mynakozone tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhỹ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozone. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze mytsy Eporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziiknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̃y. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykanaha. Atahi ahasapyzky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēh̃ikī. <sup>26</sup> Atakta ahahumo tsihyrikikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

<sup>29</sup> Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrikikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Eporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! <sup>30</sup> Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēh̃ize Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzky niyzik.

## Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

**3** O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my: — Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktasaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

<sup>2</sup> — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspikhikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzykykna-ha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzykyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata nyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsā kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawyykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymysumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykarana-ha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykarana-ha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpiakzykykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipa-

parakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeken zibezena. Katsa iwa tsi-moziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus mozikyrykpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

## Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa moturu-rukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hỹ, tybyri zuba mykara. <sup>13</sup> O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa motururukuknahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktasā ziky. Batu paikpa iktasā ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hỹ.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mospirikporētsa hỹ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. <sup>16</sup> Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhỹ tsikykarana-ha atsatu iharere bo hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>17</sup> — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktasāziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykaranaha! — my <sup>18</sup> Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktasaso.

Tsizubarēna iktasasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsit-sa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeken harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa Deus



sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astatu mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekiwatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. <sup>21</sup> Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta hỹ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihkrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hỹ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbannahybitsa.

#### Mypehawy ahabo my.

**4** O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Tsiipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta hỹ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiyhaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — mykara. <sup>3</sup> — Ikiya Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēhĩ. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakannahaze tsysitumuēhĩkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi utsal mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēhĩtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

#### Ikiyahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. <sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa tsiipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisorokja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. <sup>6</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus bo tsimy-

pamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimyi iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihihikwyky myzubahana ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsizubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> Kaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

#### Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka tsiktsumuēhĩzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsiipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsiipiktsumuēhĩnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

<sup>11</sup> Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhỹ — mykara. <sup>12</sup> Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihkrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikzyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihkrēta mozik.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze tsiktsumuēhĩnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikiknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiyahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhĩnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Anaeeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsikt-

sumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiāhatsa zuba okyr̄saro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaēze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyr̄saro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. <sup>17</sup> Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyr̄ēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihihik. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ha ty ikiāhatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyr̄ēnikia ty topyr̄irik koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana ha zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana ha topyr̄irik koro tosikwaka. <sup>19</sup> Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiāhatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana ha. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikiā zuba amysapyr̄ēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

**Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.**

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. <sup>22</sup> Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabazaju mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykaranaha.

**Deus pahasapywyky.**

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

# Korosēses

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsa myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynymyryky iwaze nisimiyiwkynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:  
— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.  
Hyĩ iky. <sup>2</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:  
— O Deus myzo. Iki Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.  
Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

**Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.**

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysokiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Ty-nasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyĩ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrynymyrytsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsa kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara.

Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimytsumuēhĩkĩ. <sup>8</sup> Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrynymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrynymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrynymyry. Ahyrikoso msihyrynymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrynymyryky — tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwa zeka ihyrynymyrytsa hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iki zuba tsapunihikrēta. Iki tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyjakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. <sup>12</sup> Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo

ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳ tsimyanakanaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

#### Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

<sup>15</sup> Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinyaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinyaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

<sup>16</sup> Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bi-joikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara nanabyi suknihibyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsī humo hi mytsaty tsimykanaha iwa tsimykanaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykanaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikipowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

<sup>19</sup> Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwata tu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

#### Abaka Kiristu harereziuwyttsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana

humo hi mytsaty tsikykanaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykanaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. <sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwyttsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykanaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y.

<sup>23</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hȳ tynakanaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihi ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyryziktsozkawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha h̄y.

#### Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēh̄iekik.

<sup>24</sup> Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. <sup>25</sup> Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tsysitsumuēh̄i — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>27</sup> Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynimyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynimyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynimyryhu abaka ahahyrynimyrētsa h̄y. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

<sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tsyspirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymi habyitsa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. <sup>29</sup> Iwata tu utakta mysitsumuēh̄ikī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyryziktsozkawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēh̄ikī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2 — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēh̄iekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ

mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksit-sumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrytsa.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrytsa. Ikiatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

**Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.**

<sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>7</sup> Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̄y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiatsa siharere bo ȳh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha anahi tsi-

moewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahnury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyrikzikipowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrikzikipobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrikzikipowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo ȳh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo ȳh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha humo nimyokzohik. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrytsa. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikziresonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo ȳh̄y tsikykanaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawo bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymyphuhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

**Katsaktsa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.**

<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsi-moewynaha. Tsiykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsi-moewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawo. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiywynahatsa ahape maha: <sup>21</sup> — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tumo humo kino niwatih̄i tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Disahawo soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawo tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimiyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:  
— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawo. Tsi-zubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄i. Batu isapy. Imysapybara

ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>2</sup> Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawo bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

**Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.**

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄y yh̄y ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih̄i zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄y sisopyk watsa maha. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

<sup>7</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsi-moewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimiyija byihu.

<sup>9</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrynimyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

<sup>11</sup> Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeustsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokryrsarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

<sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityrykt-

sa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky utsal kytza harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihrēta iwaze utsal harere tsiwabytaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

<sup>13</sup> Hawa hatsa kytza pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsiyokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsiyokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytza pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsiyokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsiyokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurēta. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>15</sup> Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēhīkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrēta babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurēta — tsimykarana. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrēta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrēta babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimysasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihihik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykarana.

**Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrēta tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.**

<sup>18</sup> — O wutykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Ikiatsa Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>19</sup> Makutsa pe my — O kytza ahaokeza humo ahampokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tsiyokzitsinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>20</sup> — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>21</sup> — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubytza moziknaha — mykara.

<sup>22</sup> — O sitsumuēhītsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwabytshikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryziktsozawo pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykarana humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyze kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykarana hȳy. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

<sup>23</sup> Ahahyryziktsozawo humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiatsa azihitsa tsihyryze tarabaja tsimykarana hȳy. Deus humo kino niwatihi tsihyryze tatsumuēhīkī tsimykarana ana humo kino mytsatziyu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykarana.

<sup>24</sup> Kiristu mypehaktsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. <sup>25</sup> Katsa hi tamiy zeka sinini tsimykarana. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hȳy.

**4** — O sitsihitsa ahatsumuēhītsa asahi batu siokyrysaroro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tsiyokzitsinaha! Mytsatziutaha! Ikiatsa humo kino ahapehaktsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiaatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsa tsiyokzitsinaha — my.

#### Myspirikpowy.

<sup>2</sup> O kytza Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurēta — tsimynakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonahaze kytza ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimysaso tsihikiknaha hȳy. Ikiatsa Deus bo mytshyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwo bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsiytsumuēhī. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytza iharere piwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Kytza Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytza bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytza ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawo my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabytuhaze — O siharere humo mykurēta. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

**Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.**

<sup>7</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhīekik. Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata my. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi mot-sasoze pahakusukniwyky hŷ. Wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaaha ahabo motsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomozeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutyntykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha humo kakurēta hŷ.

<sup>12</sup> Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus

harere bo hyŷ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. <sup>13</sup> Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsihyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

<sup>14</sup> Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyryzikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa humo myhyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyryzikbarētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyahaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzykynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaha. <sup>17</sup> Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyryziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimykyta — tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

#### **Deus pahasapywyky.**

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro



# 1 Tesaronisēses

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektša Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektša ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

**Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektša ustsa mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.**

<sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahat-syhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektša tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehakat-sa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. <sup>5</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhīkīnaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihi ktsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana haze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektša Keresia ezektša kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektša Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektša, Keresia ezektša kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. <sup>9</sup> Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorena soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyrykna. Deus koikny baktu tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyrykna. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarana. Deus babata harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrykpowy. Atahi mymysumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymypybara humo takyryki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

**Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.**

**2** — O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorena haze wasani tsikykarana. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Piripos ezektša wasanibyitsa nikarana. Anaezektša nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hŷ.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykarana. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimysasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimyt-sasokonaha. Deus mozihihik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okryrsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa myhumo harezeziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzi-hikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihihiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mympokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mympokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. <sup>8</sup> Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mympokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawo humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

<sup>11</sup> Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihihiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

#### Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaō-tutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Atsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryknaha. Asahi sakyri-wytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. <sup>16</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioptyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

#### Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

<sup>17</sup> O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. <sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzyknaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihihik ezetu batu zik. Sathanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizozze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizozze ipe tsimaha:

— O ahareze Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hỹ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa utsa kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

**3** Iwaze batu ababo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hyŷ iky — niy. Iwatahi ababo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tih iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhyŷ tsimykarana, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykarana zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryna zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyryna humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Tubabatu katsa ahaturke tsikt-sasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykarana soho botu tsikt-sasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsikt-sasokonaha at-sawatu nikarana. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ababo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykarana sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaenze zimyikinaha ana humo nikarana. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ababo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty ni-pamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykarana, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykarana. Kytsa humo simy-pokzitsiukrētsa mykarana — niy. Atahi mybo ni-pamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykarana. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimyzokore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ababo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykarana haze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaha rēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo

tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hŷ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

<sup>9</sup> — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharene bo hyŷ mykarana sihumo mykurētsa hŷ — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsik-pamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. <sup>10</sup> Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimyzokorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimyz-sobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

<sup>11</sup> Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ababo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsi-pahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsi-pahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ababo tsimynakozorenaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsik-inahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakarana — mykarana.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

#### Wasani zuba ha ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozi-hikik.

**4** Aba ababo botu tsikt-sasokonaha katukytsa.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ababo botu tsikt-sasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —.

<sup>2</sup> Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ababo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ababo tsimyzsasokozonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozi-hikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty miwiwy miwiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyry-

byitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba ty-nakaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta wasaniha mozi-hikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hỹ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuhua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. <sup>8</sup> Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

<sup>11</sup> — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymy-barabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspihikiknaha iwatsahi ustsā bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

### Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

<sup>13</sup> Mytukytsa katsa tsipahspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikananaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Iwaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhĩtsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasyhyrizikpobanaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa mykbbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tsysitsumuēhĩnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

### Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

**5** O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>2</sup> Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>3</sup> Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikananaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahat-

sa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatyahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakananaha. <sup>8</sup> Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

<sup>9</sup> Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoevy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sini ni ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy.

<sup>10</sup> Atahi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

### Aba mspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

<sup>12</sup> O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakananaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsoکزawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakananaha. <sup>15</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha h̄y.

<sup>16</sup> Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

<sup>17</sup> Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdahrēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba h̄y tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̄y tynakananaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsmoewynahaktsa!

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̄y. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozē ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizozē batu ahasikpyby my. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>27</sup> Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsā mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinynaha.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>28</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro

## 2 Tesaronisēses

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro zia-pewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

**Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.**

<sup>3</sup> O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanhaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihis mysininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

<sup>8</sup> Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokorobanahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykyparawybyitsa mysininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo h̄ybyi ziknakaranahatsa mysininiwyky. <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyrynaha. Iwa mysininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymy. <sup>10</sup> Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoz-

iukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo h̄y tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo h̄y tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus ziphata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

**Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.**

**2** O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymispihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsas kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymispihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha

mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. <sup>4</sup> Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

<sup>5</sup> Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko. <sup>6</sup> Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikumumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mympokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihihiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiyahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapehana ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

### Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsa kytsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuēh̄i, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Iki humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

### Ikiyahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

**3** Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēh̄i. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiyahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimijjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Iki batu h̄y tsimiy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēh̄iekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba za-

habezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. <sup>4</sup> Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

### Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimysasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu h̃y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. <sup>7</sup> Ikiatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana haze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nymytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana. <sup>9</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̃y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Iwaze myhyziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa my-

watsa tu tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisa-ha. Aty mytuk yh̃y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikum tsipybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̃y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik. <sup>15</sup> Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hỹ tsimy. Ikiatsa Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

### Aba kaharere mopykyk.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̃y — tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tsiyokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro



# 1 Timoteo

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo mspihikrētsa. <sup>2</sup>Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara — my.

**Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.**

<sup>3</sup>Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisi-hyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byziky tsimy. <sup>4</sup>Ahazotsa niakakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. <sup>5</sup>Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakananaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. <sup>6</sup>Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hāta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi

siakparawy. <sup>7</sup>Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

<sup>8</sup>Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrēna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>9</sup>Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsya kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup>Kytsa ustsya okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wutykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakutykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaroyksetsitsa sityhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharere-wabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hỹ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. <sup>11</sup>Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

**Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.**

<sup>12</sup>Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O iki zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaso ho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup>Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kak-

parawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatatu mozikpokzitsiki. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka ustsa kytsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioptyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsa bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsa bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsa pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiyiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaksata pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Siharere bo mytsatzizu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwathatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhyÿ tsimykara.

<sup>19</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrëta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyrytwata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresädere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihik-

naha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

**Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.**

**2** Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuëhiki tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsihyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrëna anahi istsihyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarëna tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa hÿ. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurëtsa zuba tsi-moziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurëta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurëta. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurëta hÿ. <sup>4</sup> Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihihikik. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwathatu myzubaha iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Ni-hyrikosokda kytsa zibezena. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus bo mysioptyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrëtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

### Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

<sup>9</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iktsaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. <sup>10</sup> Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrēza hỹ — maha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikihaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. <sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

### Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

**3** Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhäity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa opuwy tsōsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba zik-tasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziakse. <sup>4</sup> Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. <sup>5</sup> Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba zikspokzitsi batu ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu mayspirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mayspirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikiha batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikiha batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarētsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta iharere tsiwabyknaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tisukatsihikrēta zeka jokaraharēta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsuke ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ty wata kytsa sizubarētsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

### Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho motsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuēhĩtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsōsĩ ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrytsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasozuiku, sitsumuēhĩtsitsa harere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tsikzumubanhaze sitsumuēhĩtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikihatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrēta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhỹ maha zeka tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa mozik.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrēza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykarana. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezeaktsa sisopyk wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuēhĩkĩnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrēna maha. Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu

sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

### Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. <sup>15</sup> Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsi-hyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — my. Atakta bjoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa ustsa bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bjoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

### Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

**4** Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekekna. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakana-hatsa harere humo yhÿ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. <sup>3</sup> Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimyna-siborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

### Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa imysapyrënikita.

<sup>6</sup> — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa babata tsi-mozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyÿ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhÿkÿ. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhÿ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hÿ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

<sup>8</sup> Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hÿ tsimy. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha myspituzo tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaka iharere wasani hÿ. Ana humo hi tsipirikporëta hÿ. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuëhÿkÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus humo mysipirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhÿkÿ-

naha tsimykarana. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mysiockyhyryk.

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tysipehaka. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Utsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso: — O Timoteo mykryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Iki hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka tsimoewyhyk. Iki hi wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsas Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykarana siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihiperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: <sup>14</sup> Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Hawa motsasoko mytsatyzi tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iki tu pykyhytuty tsimykarana. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrëta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka iki hi Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

#### Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

**5** Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

<sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksими.

<sup>3</sup> Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuëhÿnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

<sup>4</sup> Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

<sup>5</sup> Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsas tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibiyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykykik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporëtsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuëhÿ. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsas batu isty tsumuëhÿ asiza ustsas batu isty tsumuëhÿ iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuëhÿ. <sup>7</sup> Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. <sup>8</sup> Katsakta mytukytsa isty pokzitsi byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsakta mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>9</sup> Haramukukaka sizubarëza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywatahaha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesëta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. <sup>10</sup> Ustsas kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyty niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeut-sa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhÿkÿ, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharënze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuëhÿ. Ustsas kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hÿ.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywatahaha watahaha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku

mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>12</sup> Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaksehryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu h̄y niy — maha. <sup>13</sup> Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwazahi tahapysazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapyt-sazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha.

Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>15</sup> Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Santanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiwaby.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanhaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēh̄ikīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybykizata tsumuēh̄inaha.

<sup>17</sup> — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsumuēh̄iz-iukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēh̄izukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. <sup>18</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere bo tu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēh̄inaha zeka mytadisanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēh̄ikī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. <sup>20</sup> Myspirikpokotsa

Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsas myspirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. <sup>22</sup> Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Iki ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsas kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrēta tsimozik.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinhaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus mysinininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ustsas kytsa pisapybyikinhahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tisapyrēna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Ustsas kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrēna hi piokpitsikīnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrēna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

**6** Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēh̄ikīnaha okyryaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēh̄ikīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sisipirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēh̄ikīnaha. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tuktsa niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu h̄y — my. Iwa batu tyso. Iki ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuëhĩnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwathi iwatahu tsitsumuëhĩnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhĩnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhĩnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

### Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hyĩ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

<sup>4</sup> — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myhara-pepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirëtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharëtsa moziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrëta wata. Mynamyrëtsa zeka mydikrëtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrëtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Takino tsimysapyrëta hĩ. <sup>7</sup> Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurëtsa. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarëna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwathi kakparawy. Kanamyrëta mozik hĩ — my. Asahi okyrysaros msysapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaros soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparëta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaenze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrëta hĩ — my ta kino okyrysaros humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. <sup>10</sup> Asahi okyrysaros humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaros siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaros tsizubarëna ziksekenaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

### Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoziurëta. Utsa kytsa tsiyokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapuni-hikrëta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo Sesus humo tspirikpoziurëta tsimykt! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrëtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporëta babata iwatahi tsapuni-hikrëta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporëta hĩ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarëtsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. <sup>13</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykt! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhĩ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwathi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwathi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwathi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipuni-hikrëta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pötios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrëta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sitsihitsa my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrëna ihumo zuba tisapyrëna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrëna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrëna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyiri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwathi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokona-haktsa kytsa.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

<sup>18</sup> — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsiapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. <sup>19</sup> Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

### Aba nepyk.

<sup>20</sup> — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu mot-saso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro



## 2 Timoteo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimyt-saso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

**Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.**

<sup>3</sup> Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyŷ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hŷ. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hŷ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykyta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajau tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi

mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimyt-sasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimyt-sasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. <sup>9</sup> Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrikokpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mpyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mpyby.

<sup>11</sup> Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky — niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikusyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hŷ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspikhikrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

<sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyĩ tsimykaru. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaru. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyirikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

#### Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. <sup>16</sup> Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. <sup>17</sup> Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

#### Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.

**2** — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykaru! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba ustsas tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsas kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Iki sinini tsimykaru zeka batu apyby. Iki sodadu wata tsimozik. Iki Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaru. <sup>4</sup> Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaraze tawata. Iki niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykaru. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Iki iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaru, sodadu wata tsimozik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsas kytsa motururuknahaze tapara po-moze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Iki atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykaru. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykaru, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Iki niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaru sodadu wata. Iki tyzibyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Iki Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaru maku itsuhuk eze wata. <sup>7</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatyzu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykaru. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykaru. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykaru. Kytsa sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatahu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sinini mykaru. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sityhyryze sinini mykaru, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrizikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iharere bo hyĩ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykaru iharere tisapyrēna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykaru.

#### Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta.

<sup>14</sup> Iki awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatyzu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsas kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka

ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinymyrykik. Tysihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporëta ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa usts a kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Inury piok-bakanaha. Hawa inury mykõrõrõtsa humo piok-bakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhy niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhy niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bjoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhy nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Usts a kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyryëta hỹ. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarëtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibytuhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Usts a batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrëna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. <sup>21</sup> Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrëna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuëhĩtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiat-hatsa humo kakurëta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarëna humo mykzodiharëtsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhyk ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Usts a okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhy ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrëta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrëna humo tsiktsumuëhĩ my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrëta tsimozik — my.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

<sup>24</sup> Mypehakatsa tsumuëhĩtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mympokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. <sup>25</sup> Aty myharere ty wabyziukeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko. Aibani tozeka ja ahare humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhykknaha Deus mysitsumuëhĩ iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhykknaha. Ahare humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ahare humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhy zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhy mykaranaha.

**Aibani zuba ziharawyybabaka tsihokdaharëna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.**

**3** Kahare bo mytsatziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakananaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakananahaze tsihokdaharëna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharëna mozik.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa asa zuba mynakananaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyyjarëtsa mykaranaha okryrsaro tsihitsa mozhikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyryëtsa — mybarapetu mynakananaha. Myhyrinymyryëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakananaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi mykurëtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziukeky zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakananaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakananaha.

Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirëtsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. <sup>4</sup> Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiokythyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakananaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurëtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ mynakananaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikiä situk tsimykara zeka ty-serekeкта my.

<sup>6</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispikhikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywyknaha. Siwakyrizerëza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakananaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinomyryknaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kyt-sa simyspikhikbatanikitsa watsa. Astatsu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa sihyrinomyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinomyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakananaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakananaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

#### Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

<sup>10</sup> O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinomyrëta. Kytsa nasihyrinomyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinomyrëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinomyrëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrëta.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwyknaha. Ätiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuëhikï. Ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrëta. <sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwyknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwyknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinomyryknaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakananaha. Kytsa mysispikhikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spikhikbataikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrëtsa zahyrinomyryknaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiä jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinyomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanyomyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwihy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. <sup>17</sup> Deus tsumuëhÿtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinomyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinomyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhÿtsa papeu humo yhÿ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhÿ. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

**4** Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakananaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakananaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakananahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. An- abo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi iharere ty-natsasokokta! Tsihokdaharënzaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kyt-sa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinomyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Bykyzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinomyryknaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinomyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabyknaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere batu siwaby-

hy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykara ze tsapunihihrēta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuēhītsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuēhīkī.

<sup>6</sup> Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

<sup>7</sup> Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuēhīkik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarēna humo ma ikykara. <sup>8</sup> Kakubyrisorokrēta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarētsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrēta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrēta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsā bo niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

### Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresēte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuēhī. <sup>12</sup> Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyhy niy. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tahi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisyapyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

<sup>14</sup> Aresādere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. <sup>15</sup> Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta

tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrēta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

<sup>16</sup> Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarētsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hy my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hy my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. <sup>17</sup> Asahi zikarikiknaha.

Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhī. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakyriukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk.

<sup>18</sup> Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha hy. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hy.

### Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarēta.

<sup>19</sup> Uta Pisisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta hy. <sup>20</sup> Erasto Korīto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. <sup>21</sup> Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wōbyitu tyzumu hy. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsā niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihihrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hy. De.

Pauro

# Titu

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpoko. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahayrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. <sup>2</sup> Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsmahaze mywahi ibaze tsmynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsmaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihybyze atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Titu bo piwatahaka. Iki katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

## Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

<sup>5</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezõnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Iki hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsysitumuëhina. Mysihyrynymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

<sup>6</sup> — Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

<sup>7</sup> Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrynymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsõsi kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

<sup>8</sup> Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere humo tispirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrynymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrynymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrynymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrynymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrynymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha tsiky.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhyÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

<sup>12</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko.

<sup>13</sup> Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tsiyibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tsiyibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa

babatsa moziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhy maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hy zikaha. Kytsa ustsa humo tahakryikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakananaha, isapybara ty ziknakananaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

**Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.**

**2** O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyhy taha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

<sup>4</sup> Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry pykyhyza pe tihi: <sup>5</sup> — Iki-ahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry pyky-

hykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsa sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyhy my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Atsaty ty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. <sup>7</sup> Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsa kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukurunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimyi. Deus harere isapyrënikia tyzuba asopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykykw iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrëtsa. Aharere tisapyrëna humo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyryso humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuëhëtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyryso humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. <sup>10</sup> Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarëna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

<sup>11</sup> Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsi- moewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsi- moewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyhy tynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarëtsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrëna hy maha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamowey. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsi- mozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hy.

<sup>15</sup> O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykykw. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsiyibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

### Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

**3** Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyĩ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

<sup>2</sup> — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypoizitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurẽtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>8</sup> Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hyĩ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ustsya Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiywykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tsysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tsysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktasaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. <sup>11</sup> Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

### Abaka pepykbahaniki.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuẽhĩekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrikbarẽta.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro



# Piremo

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuëhĩtsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

**1** Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipiny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimy kara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypo kzi sirëtsa.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ipe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsiapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tsiapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurëtsa moziknaha — mykara.

**Piremo Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsiympokzitsiukrëta.**

<sup>4</sup> O kaharereziuwytza Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tspirikporëta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsiympokzitsiukrëta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurëta mykara. Tsiapywyky Piremo bo ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Myspirikporëtsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurëtsa babatsa tsipiny myryknaha.

<sup>7</sup> O kaharereziuwytza ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta ana iwabyze kakurëta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrëta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimyiwytza ustsas Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

**Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.**

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypo kzi siukrëtsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. <sup>9</sup> Katsa

tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimy kara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparaka ppykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hyỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tspirikporëta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia tsiptsumuëhĩ naha humo hi mozihikik. <sup>11</sup> Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrëta patsumuëhĩ. Botu ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrëta iwatahi mymypo kzi sumuëhĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. <sup>13</sup> Siakryiukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natsapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuëhĩ. Atahi asapyzeka mozik. <sup>14</sup> Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibetë yhỹ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hyỹ my. Ba zapehariziubiyi.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizozë atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Iwatahi ihumo tsiympokzitsiarëta.

<sup>17</sup> Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykanaha — tsimy kara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakuty ny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my.

<sup>18</sup> Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziaксе zeka zamyi. Amy ziaксе zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. <sup>19</sup> Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporëta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo myt-

satyziutykta! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirik-porētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutyntykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

<sup>21</sup> Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hỹ tsimy kara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̃ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

**Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.**

<sup>23</sup> Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Katuktsa Marakos, Aris-tarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

**Deus pahasapywyky.**

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Si-wahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

# Ebereus

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

## Deus tse babata.

**1** Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo mot-sasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. <sup>3</sup> Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

## Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsumysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiyahatsa katsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my <sup>5</sup> Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hỹ” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha. Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tsysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hỹ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

<sup>11</sup> Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzekenimozokni.

<sup>12</sup> Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzekenimozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēhīnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

## Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.

**2** Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikorētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere taparaktsa bo nit-sasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hỹ nikarana-

ha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hŷ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytok-tononaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziuhabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hŷ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hŷ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsakonaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhŷ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozorobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhŷ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. <sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha. Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha, Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hŷ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni.

Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzekeni sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzekeni sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sis-

apyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe:

“katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. <sup>12</sup> Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko, izumubanahaze abo mosakibaziki “O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hŷ iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk.

Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani mysu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

<sup>15</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakanaha. Sesus hi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysit-

sumuēhīkī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysiockyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysiockyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hŷ. Sesus Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu hŷ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsa mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani zuba yhŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīkī.

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

**3** Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Utsa bo tih zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha! my. <sup>2</sup> Ata kino Deus harere humo hỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihrinyomyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hỹ ziknakara. <sup>3</sup> Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana-haze wasani tsimykarana-ha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihrinyomyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>5</sup> Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihrinyomyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihrinyomyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. My-punihikrētsa zeka katsa tih:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimaha.

**Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.**

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tuba-batu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

<sup>9</sup> “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykarana-ha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakryi” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhīkī iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsatziutaha ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihrinyomyry iwatsahi zikmykinaha” iky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsatziutaha tsimykarana-ha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinyomyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsatziutaha tsimykarana-ha zeka tamiyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykarana-ha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! <sup>13</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimaha-haze ba ahamiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hỹ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hỹ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

<sup>14</sup> Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyzyknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tsihrinyomyryky! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabynahaze batu hỹ iwa batu tyso. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. <sup>18</sup> Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy. Iwa hỹ niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

**4** Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykarana-ha zeka tsimiywyknaha! Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hỹ tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyryktsokzawy zipykyze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi

iziuha eze tsimybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparakta mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba  
ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikabataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikabataze tabyryky tahyrikzitsokzawy zipyke — niy. Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asakta mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsya kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>7</sup> Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hyŷ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiyawbynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

<sup>8</sup> Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsya tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyrikzitsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hŷ. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asakta Deus harere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikupunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere tsiyawbynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirëta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa

tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Deus zinyba hŷ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimyt-sasokonaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa bytahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tsimypupunaha

**Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.**

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhîkî. Asakta batu sipunihik nisitsumuëhîkî. Sesus hi mymytsumuëhîkî atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuëhîkî. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hŷ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuëhîkî myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypoizitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuëhîkî. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrëtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywykik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuëhîkî. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

**5** Hawa taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuëhînahana ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

<sup>2</sup> Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha. Asakta zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Asakta batu sihyrinomyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsya humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Asakta kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara

ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zikna-pamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsumozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tsysit-sumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo zikna-pamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

<sup>8</sup> Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba.

<sup>9</sup> Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysiokythyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Iki zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsumozik. Merikisedek wata tsumozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tsysit-sumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysit-sumuēhīkī — Deus niy.

### Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahayrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdahaarēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahayrinymyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahayrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahayrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsatsa kytsa zuba pahayrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsumoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdahaarēna batu ahayrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

<sup>14</sup> Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara hawaha tsihokdahaarēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani mysihyrinymyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrētsa

niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

**6** Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hŷ. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsatsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyryna abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdahaarēna ahabo tsimysasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhīkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhy niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna hŷ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozona-haze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsumoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. <sup>8</sup> Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hŷ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsumoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsumoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykarana-ha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahampokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. <sup>11</sup> Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahayriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asak-

tša tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa si-watahaktša! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktša kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

#### Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrëta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atša tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimihar-erewabyrëta tu iharere wasani hÿ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyÿ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrëta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hÿ.

<sup>16</sup> Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tshihiknahaze — Myharere wasani hÿ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. <sup>18</sup> Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa! Katsaktsa bo-tu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. <sup>19</sup> Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa. Iharere humo mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaee nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaee Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaee Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota

wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaee Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhikĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

#### Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

**7** Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarëna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha — my.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuëhikĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimiharerewabyrëta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktša! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziakseenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatawe tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:



— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. <sup>7</sup> Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:  
 — Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimiharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

<sup>9</sup> Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadori tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwathi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadori tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezona iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

**Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.**

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha.

Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. <sup>16</sup> Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwathi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuēhikĩ hỹ,

Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. <sup>19</sup> Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi tapyrykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iksaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iksaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. <sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota, kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuēhikĩ.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

<sup>22</sup> — Nawa ha ty botu iksaso atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

<sup>23</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakana-haze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzkykynaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuēhikĩ iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu

zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tannury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. <sup>28</sup> Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

#### Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

**8** Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyryrykybita tsimiharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

<sup>2</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota usta ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Utsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba

humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisisumuēhĩkĩnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhĩkĩ. Atakta mytsumuēhĩkĩtsa.

<sup>6</sup> Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyrypyrywya ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsi-moziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka: — “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksoiktyhyryk. Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso, abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatziu mynakaranaha, kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa mozhikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

<sup>11</sup> Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba zikt-saso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

<sup>12</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzekeny mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

#### Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

**9** Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hĩ.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

<sup>4</sup> Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimyze ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzekeny tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tsipyrēna hĩ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba zik-

natsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzekeny ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahrytsa sapyzekeny tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryri byihuja — nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa mytsaty tsimykarana hazy anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nymyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nymyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekeny Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nymyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hau niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahapikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzekeny atahi nymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tsipyrēna. <sup>12</sup> Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzaspu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawo bo batu hĩ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzaspu, pikuzas tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrēta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapamykyryk. Atatu nizihikik

Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykisonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzekenibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

### Abaky Deus harere.

<sup>15</sup> — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hy ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawu humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. <sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha saziki ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikke isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharëna niyiki ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yhy tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhy tsimaha — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrënikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. <sup>22</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrëna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze

Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa hy.

### Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

<sup>23</sup> Ziknapamykisonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzekeninasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeye ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeye hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuëhiki.

<sup>25</sup> Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykisonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrënikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyiny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyiny niy. <sup>26</sup> Ziknapamykisonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa hy. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikke nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoeWyba.

<sup>27</sup> Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>28</sup> Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytapyryky hy, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

**10** Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykisonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

<sup>2</sup> Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrëtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. <sup>3</sup> Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi

humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwat-satu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrëtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrënikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

<sup>6</sup> Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara

naha humo, akubyita tsmozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsmozik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik iwatahi aharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasohe botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrënikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatahu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wutyk bo mynasikze aharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurëta tsmozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyÿ mynakara iharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyÿ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

<sup>11</sup> Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrikosokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa

nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharene bo yhyÿ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharene bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo niyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi niyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharene bo mytsaty ty-nakaranaha.

Abaka sakurëtsa kaharene bo mytsatyziyu my-nakaranaha.

Kaharene humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

<sup>18</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeyky niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

### O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Mypuni-hikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hyÿ.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhikí, ata kino mymytsumuëhikí hyÿ. <sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykyson-

ahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymysyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>23</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhÿnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsatsa kytsa tysisapywyknaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywyknahaktsa.

<sup>25</sup> Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

<sup>26</sup> Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhÿ niahaze ustsatsa kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezena. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezena.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamsapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyikinaha sinini mykaranaha hÿ. <sup>30</sup> Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk

mykara iwa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywyknaha isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywyknaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu hÿ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>31</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

<sup>32</sup> Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hÿ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwyknahaze tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzuba bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsumuëhÿnahaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsumuëhÿkinaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

<sup>34</sup> Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararena sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorena. Ahasukyrytsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurëtsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrëna hÿ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihkrëtsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>36</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. <sup>37</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

<sup>38</sup> Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>39</sup> Katsa Deus humo mspirikporëtsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ.

**Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.**

**11** Kyze Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperyknaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykyknaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinyrëtsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarëna nizukni.

<sup>4</sup> Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta hÿ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiä kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu mspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporëta hÿ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurëta — niy. <sup>6</sup> Katsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mspirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa mymysapywyky hÿ ana humo hi myhyrinyrëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurëta my.

<sup>7</sup> Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hÿ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo yÿ niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hÿ nikaraze ustsä kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikiä kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy.

Hÿ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tspirikporëta niukuru. <sup>9</sup> Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrëna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

<sup>11</sup> Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hÿ ihumo tspirikporëtsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. <sup>12</sup> Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinyrëtsa, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinyrëtsa, nimirä hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarëna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Deus humo sispirikporëtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hÿ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hÿ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. <sup>15</sup> Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha. <sup>16</sup> Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrëna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo mspirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yÿ niy.

<sup>17</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo puëtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha — niy. Yÿ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pi-hyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezeke, Abarão iharere bo hyĩ niy. <sup>19</sup> Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ niy ihumo tispirikporēta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporēta babata ziwatawy.

<sup>20</sup> Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporēta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo kakurēta hĩ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiutyknaha — niy.

<sup>23</sup> Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsĩhiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysi-banaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsihuriēta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsĩnaha.

<sup>24</sup> Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. <sup>25</sup> Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hĩ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. <sup>26</sup> Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna hĩ my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhĩ tsihikik hĩ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hĩ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hĩ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ zeka tsakurēta hĩ niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. <sup>28</sup> Moises Deus harere humo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. <sup>29</sup> Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakana-hatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa hĩ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsihyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsĩhikik, bykyze kytsa paha-berinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

<sup>32</sup> Aba ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsas Deus so-hokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

<sup>33</sup> Asakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa hĩ. Ustsas tyryktsa bo niwatsorokona-haze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze



izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Utsa kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asakta niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Utsa kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa bipyritsa bo niwatosorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukunaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>35</sup> Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimiytsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamytsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikipat-sawakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyi-jaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipapakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapakte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikīnaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikīnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzykikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asakta sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simyapyrētsa hỹ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Asakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simyapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu ni-

hyrikosokdanaha. <sup>40</sup> Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo myapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsakta Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simyapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

### Deus myzo.

**12** Kyze asakta taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hyĩ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrikrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsakta tsipimiyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hyĩ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asakta zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta hỹ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asakta Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrēta hỹ. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Simyapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykanaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

<sup>6</sup> Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymysininiwyky

iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytok-tononaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsoxda byihuja!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsakta! Sinini tsimahaze ahaktu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihihik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytaharapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

<sup>8</sup> Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzykna. <sup>9</sup> Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hyh tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo at-soko hyh tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimy-napykyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. <sup>11</sup> Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo hyh tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo hyh tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

### Deus harere bo zuba hyh tsimykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hyh mynakanaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ahaōtutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hyh tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka

itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsumuēhīkīnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyh mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu h̄y niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. <sup>17</sup> Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzyk tsihihik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihihik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykykbita tsihyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa h̄y. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

<sup>18</sup> Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōrō miwa niyzyk. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrētsa — niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tsiapanarahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrētsa. <sup>21</sup> Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiwabybynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa

wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawytša bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus mytsapuhrypyrywya bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktša siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktša bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannaha hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoičke kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. <sup>28</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha ihumo myspirikporētsa. Izo moko-robaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

**13** Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoičke iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatzyiu tsimykarannaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarannahaze sibo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykarannaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykarannaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzannahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

<sup>5</sup> Ahaokyrasaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurētsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrētsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykarannaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara — tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrynymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrynymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrynymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrynymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktša ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iksa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrēnikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iksa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu

nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo ikt-sa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyok-zohik.

<sup>12</sup> Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharap-atawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozi-hikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatah-aktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mys-apy eze tu tsimynapykyryksyknaha hawa eze tamiy-wy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudik-wy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimyzurukunaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurëta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny zik-nakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Sinamybyikitsa tsumuëhinahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kyt-sa bo tsumuëhinahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>17</sup> Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Si-harere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimyzurukunaha. Ahahyrikarawytsa humo simyzurukunaha. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuëhinahaktsa. Si-harere bo ma tsimyzurukunaha zeka sakurëtsa maha. Si-harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrëtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuëhinahaktsa.

<sup>18</sup> O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokona-haktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. —

Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrytsa hyhy.

<sup>19</sup> O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsy-hyryze typamykysoknahaktsa! Ikiatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsima-ha.

### Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrikikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimyzurukunaha hoziptyrykza perytsa wata atahi hoziptyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi my-napykyryknaha hyhy. <sup>21</sup> Myzo aharene bo zuba hyhy ty-nakaranaha, ana humo kino tsumuëhinahaktsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha ana humo kino tsumuëhinahaktsa. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo tsumuëhinahaktsa. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrikikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

### Abaka pepykbaka.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiaatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsumuëhinahaktsa ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyryna. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. <sup>23</sup> Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrikikbarëtsa — tsima-ha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrikikbarëtsa.

### Deus pahasapywyky.

<sup>25</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tsumuëhinahaktsa sihumo amyzurukunaha! — my. Ni-wazuba.

# Tsiaku

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarēhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa niwahnaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuēhītsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

**Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyŷ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa.**

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharēnaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurētsa tsimaha <sup>3</sup> Mytsatziutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharēna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana zeka ahahyirizikbarasorokrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Ahakubyrisorokrētsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrētsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrētsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurētsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyirinymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyirinymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykyknahaze atahi imysapyrēnikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hŷ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrinymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrinymyry”.  
Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

**Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.**

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurēta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrēta wata atahi iakparawy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurēta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha <sup>11</sup> Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro mokoroba tsikzōhanirēna humo nasarotōbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrēta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta tsakurēta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

**Tsihokdaharēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.**

<sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa sinini tsimykarana zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykarana haze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hŷ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa hŷ. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurētsa batu msysapybyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. <sup>14</sup> Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Imysapybara ty tsikykarana iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykrykna-ha. Nokponi tsimynapykryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

<sup>16</sup> O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytza, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. <sup>17</sup> Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibiyituhukutu imysapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaika isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

<sup>18</sup> Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrëtsa tsikykanaha, anahi nizihikik. Usta parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

### Deus harere tsiwabyinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakryrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha <sup>20</sup> Tsipahakryrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiatsa tsipahakryriknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsi-moewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabyinahaze hyÿ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikyby Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus harere tsiwabyinaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhyÿbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. <sup>23</sup> Asahi Deus harere piwabyinaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Bykyze ni-parakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabyinaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

<sup>25</sup> Usta batu. Asahi iharere pinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyryknahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Myzibiyituhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>26</sup> Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhikbataka zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tsysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhyÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatza tsimoziknaha — niy.

### Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

**2** — O katukytsa abaka ikiatsa mypehaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikia. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! <sup>2</sup> Tsinakypykna zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrëta. Tsinaharëta. <sup>3</sup> Ikiatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrëta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwa tsimysiawatawyky, ikiatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

<sup>5</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehaktsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrëtsa ahasopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Deus abazubata. Tsipisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Usta parakbahatsa tsysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usta kytsa tsysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiatsa kytsa sisukziurëtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo

hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrĕtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarĕna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarĕna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrĕtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhŷ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrĕtsa tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikiya usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikiya maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrĕta.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimiyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrĕtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiyahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiyahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

**Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporĕtsa tsimoziknaha.**

<sup>14</sup> Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypoکزitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporĕtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiyahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! <sup>17</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporĕtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamy-pokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporĕtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrĕtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrĕta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamyspyrĕta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka, ustsas batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporĕtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporĕtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinomyrĕtsa. Iwa my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrĕtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrĕtsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrĕtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

<sup>20</sup> O tsiwakyirĕta! Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporĕtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

<sup>21</sup> Abarĕo soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarĕo Deus humo tispirikporĕta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyŷ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporĕta hŷ. Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarĕo tatse ty para bete zihoeke. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoeke, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarĕo Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarĕo pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyŷ zuba tsimykara — niy. <sup>23</sup> Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarĕo kaharere humo tispirikporĕta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrĕta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporĕta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarĕo kaharere tsihokdaharĕna iwatatu ma nikara — niy. <sup>24</sup> Deus mype my:

— Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporĕtsa. Kaharere bo hyŷ zuba tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporĕtatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

<sup>26</sup> Katsa tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporĕtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarĕtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

### Myharere nitsasoko.

**3** O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimysasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha.

Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

<sup>2</sup> Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystïazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystïazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahu mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimysasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimysasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystïazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. <sup>6</sup> Mystïazik niwatihi. Mystïazik izohyrywa. Mystïazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwit-sa moröktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tsipimiyiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystïazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mystïazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimysasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsikihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyrytwatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsimypamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha.

Deus tsimysapyrëta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrëna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsaragrëna, usa pihik titsiksipiarëna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsaragrëna pihik titsiksipiarëna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysokonaha! Tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

### Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

<sup>13</sup> Aty ahabase ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyryta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsa bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ahazokzirëtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikiya mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyryta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispikhbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hyÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirëtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrëna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurëtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarëtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.



### Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

4 Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharerezi. Tsisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakirikinaha. Ikiatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsatsinasukurykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsatsa kytsa namy tsiptaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamy tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyk zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykyknaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykyknahaze ikiahsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsatsa kytsa bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahsa ahakparawyt-sa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakirikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu h̄y, ikiahsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharerezi-uwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo h̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo h̄y ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Aharere batu waby tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēh̄i my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik h̄y. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere bo h̄y tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. <sup>8</sup> Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsi-moewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. <sup>10</sup> Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuēh̄ikta tsimaha. Ikiatsa zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēh̄i — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yh̄y mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i h̄y.

### Myharere soho.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa ustsatsa kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsookdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyirikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrētsa pe:

— Ikiatsa tsahamysapyrētsa my pahatsumuēh̄i kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikit-sa pe:

— O ikiahsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikiahsa batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta babata aty tsimysapyrēta tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

### Byiriri sa hawa tsimaha.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsatsa hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. My-namy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarēna takse h̄y” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrēna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry h̄y. Hawaze tsimyhrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdana-ha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyrētsa, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrēna ty zinymyrky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

### Sinamyrētsa soho motsasoko.

**5** O sinamyrētsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarēna ka mobibiba. Wazatzatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ahanamy mosysykbaik. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirōrō. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrēta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrēnikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe Ezekta inamyrenikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykarannaha. Ikiahi inamyrenikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe Ezekta, asahi mybarawy Ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

<sup>5</sup> O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ahadisa-hawy tisapyrēna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykarannaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksi-

banaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

### Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my.

<sup>10</sup> — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my.

<sup>11</sup> Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrētsa hỹ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziksumuēhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsanya ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

<sup>12</sup> Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimymtsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimymtsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuēhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuēhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna — my. Hawa tsipi-

hareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuëhĩkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrëta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykarana. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurëta mozikzo.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk ty-pamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitisiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zãk zãkbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawõ. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawõ. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara.

<sup>18</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwõkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawõzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

<sup>19</sup> O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuëhĩnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrëta niyzikzo. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze atahi zimiyita zitsumuëhĩkĩ Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuëhĩkĩ iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

# 1 Peduru

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

**1** Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:  
— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakanaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykyta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

**Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.**

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrikipowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiperyknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. <sup>5</sup> Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu ziky my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykanaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

<sup>7</sup> Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymy-pokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzananaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykanaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Sinini tsimykanaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykanaha. Myspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykanaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozē Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha — my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa h̄y. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsi-hahyrynymyrētsa h̄y.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknat-sasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

**Deus imysapyrënikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa niwatihiiktsa.**

<sup>13</sup> Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mysipihkrëtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! <sup>14</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Deus imysapyrënikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrëta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhyĩ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeken zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawu huak tsipokzitsarëna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikananaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrëtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyit-sapyrëtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrënikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrënikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Iki-ahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwahi Deus mozi-hikik.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Deus harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa hyĩ. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. <sup>23</sup> Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Iki-ahatsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi myppyk. Iki-ahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi hana bo nasaziktöbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja atsoko nihokda

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha.

**Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarëta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.**

**2** Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hyĩ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsa ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Iki-ahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>4</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrënikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuêhîkînahana. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuêhîkînahana. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurêta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurêta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mykara. <sup>6</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrêta.

Harahare ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaõ sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tsipirikporêta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurêta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrêta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrêta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahana.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihy nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahaw. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuêhîkînahana. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha.

Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaze tsi-moewyhihiknaha ana ty hi tsipiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana tsimoewyhihiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyzykna. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

### Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Biprytsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspykna. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa tsimyiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha — my. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykarana. Kytsa nisi-baikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykarana. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyryzikporêtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykarana — maha. Siharerezi-ubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harerezi- mykarana. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — mykarana.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhỹ mykarana. <sup>14</sup> Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrêtsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykarana. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. <sup>16</sup> Zihitsa tsumuêhîtsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykarana. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrêtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykarana. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrêtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha.

Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana — tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykarana! Ustsah Sesus tuktsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhỹ tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Taki-no ustsah pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere

bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

### Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>20</sup> Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiyahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeken sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. <sup>22</sup> Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmispihikbata. <sup>23</sup> Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarëtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiyahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:  
— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrëta. Iki hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

<sup>24</sup> Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihkrëtsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzoronaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

### Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

**3** Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Ikiyahaka

ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikiyahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporëta mozik.

<sup>3</sup> Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. <sup>4</sup> Mysuk mysybaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrizikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuëhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporëza, asizahi Deus tisapyrëna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakanaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Iki kapehaktsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihkrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tshipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tshipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

### Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykaranahatsa.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhina. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>9</sup> Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiyahatsa hi tshipokzitsinaha. <sup>10</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

<sup>11</sup> Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!  
Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mypehaktsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.  
Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha  
sihumo takyriki — niy.  
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

### Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki  
<sup>14</sup> Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa  
pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha!  
Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihkrëtsa  
tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny  
my.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa!  
Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka  
tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo  
ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze  
ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukuna-  
ha. <sup>16</sup> Sibo tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokz-  
itsirëtsa, ahaharereziuwytza ty iwatsahi piwabytok-  
tokonaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa zeka siharerewabymy-  
baranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrëtsa  
humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino  
motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha iwatsahi  
batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa hu-  
mo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pa-  
hapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha ze-  
ka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha humo batu  
wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

<sup>18</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosok-  
da mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzky ni-  
hyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus  
mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu humo  
mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrënikita tuze siharerezi-  
ubyitsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo  
mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury  
zibezenaha. Deus zihyrikipowy.

<sup>19</sup> Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeeze Deus  
harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze  
hi Deus harere nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Asahi Deus harere bo batu  
hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita  
nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus my-  
barawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara.  
Tsakubyrisorokrëta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha  
ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.  
Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsara-  
ha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba na-  
sizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu  
niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myha-  
rasusunahaze ba zikmipiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyhara-  
susunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo  
zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na hu-  
mo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik

eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsipi-  
watawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi  
iwatsa tsimykarannaha.

<sup>22</sup> Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipa-  
nuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ  
mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa,  
simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa  
iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

### Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzuruku- naha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo  
kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini  
nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa.  
Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikaha-  
zozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara hu-  
mo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani  
tsimykarannaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhÿ ziknakaranaha aba-  
ka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha.  
<sup>3</sup> Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukuna-  
ha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi ni-  
wazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha.  
Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza zik-  
nasipyrykyknaha ustsaktsa kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha,  
tsöšÿ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsa-  
hamypyryjkrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba zikna-  
pamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha ni-  
wazuba.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus hu-  
mo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa iwatsa-  
sahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ  
zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana hu-  
mo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo si-  
harerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu  
mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo  
tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus  
bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrë-  
na ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara  
Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze  
kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyk-  
sapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa my-  
barawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak  
ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo  
nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze  
asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi my-  
napykyryknaha.

### Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa ustsaktsa bo tsysitsumuëhÿnaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo  
tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu.  
Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo  
tsimynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahakt-  
sa! Ahamsapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahaturkytsa  
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu





ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. <sup>7</sup> Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuēhī — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikymynahaktsa tsiasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsimoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hỹ zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Iki-ahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ — tsimykarana. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa sinini nikarana. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>10</sup> Sininipyk tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykarana Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuēhīkik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipuni-hikrēta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi

tawahi imysapyrēnikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakarana. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

**Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa.**

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabartu. Siras Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa!

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi katse wata.

<sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharape-hapyryknahaktsa!

**Deus pahasapywyky.**

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## 2 Peduru

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrynymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuëhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihu-mo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

**Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.**

<sup>3</sup> Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrënikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa h̃y. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrëtsa ahaziurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihihrëtsa h̃y. Ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarëna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihihik naha zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Ahahyrikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohozunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Utsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>10</sup> O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

<sup>12</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hỹ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. <sup>13</sup> Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. <sup>14</sup> Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyutaha.

**Kiristu tsipunihihrëta. Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.**

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihihrëta. <sup>17</sup> Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta h̃y — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

#### Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

**2** Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hÿ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

<sup>2</sup> Sizubarëtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze usts kytza sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrasaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikut-sitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukunaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa

tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty hasasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzuba-ha wasani tsimykaranahaktsa! — nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarëtsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawytza, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. <sup>7</sup> Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuëhÿ. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrëta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrëta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>8</sup> Ro tsimysapyrëta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrëta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytza mysitsumuëhÿki iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrëtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrëtsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Usts mysimyiijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa usts mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsa-

hayktsiarëtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarëtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyi-jaikiknaha. Mymyjaikiknahaze sakurëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporëtsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakananaha. Okryrsaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okryrsaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. <sup>16</sup> Deus pikuzza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikiã Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuzza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawõ naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrëna anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsã kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakananaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsi-mozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakananaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha atahi mysiooktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakanazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikonaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrëna yhyÿ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa

nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhyÿ mynakananaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>22</sup> Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhyÿ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tshãrõ bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyÿ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykaronaha.

### Sesus myziksizo.

**3** O kaharereziuwytã papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsã wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsã! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsã inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyzinahanaktsã! Anaharere sakzohotsã ahabo nitsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy mynapysohoze kytsã simysapybyitsã mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsã. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsã:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsã botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsã wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. <sup>6</sup> Pihik zubahe eze taparaktsã niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsã zitsawakannahaze niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsã simysapybyitsã mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> O kaharereziuwytã mypehakatsã okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsã! <sup>9</sup> Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hÿ — niy. Asaktsã simysapybyitsã hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsã simysapybyitsaktsã Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwata tu tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsã batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsi-

akubyrisorokrëta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarëna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarëna pepykba, tsizubarëna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahayrinyrëtsa.

### Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Mypehaktsa aibani zuba myziksizo

iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrëta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatzyiutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirëtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinyrëta babata. Deus zihyrinyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinyrëtsa ivo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. <sup>16</sup> Tsiharerehokdarëta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdabarëna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahayrinyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsapunihikrëta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

# 1 Suão

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

## Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

**1** Abaka katsakta ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwaby-naha hỹ. Tsinyaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsakta tsinyaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

<sup>3</sup> Nawa ha ty botu tsinyaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrętsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta myzubarętsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporętsa. Katsakta mykurętsa tsimykaranaha

## Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

<sup>5</sup> Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyręnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsakta:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta batu zimyi batu

ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsakta isapyręnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezeKtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsakta batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiwatawyky-naha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezeKtsa sisapybyit-sa mykaranaha, katsakta ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihik-batakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

## Kiristu mymytsumuęhękik.

**2** O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo pi-watahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhik-taha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyręnikita my. <sup>2</sup> Ata kino mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzky niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezeKtsa sizubarętsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysioKzo tsihikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozhikik yhyÿ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. <sup>6</sup> Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozhikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozhikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

### Abaky mypehawy.

<sup>7</sup> Kaharereziuwytza botu ahabo iksasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzot-sa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

<sup>8</sup> Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinyahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwathiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>9</sup> Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyriurëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimykik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurëta humo. <sup>10</sup> Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iksabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurëta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>13</sup> O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinyaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinyaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsa-hahyrinymyrëtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihrëtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kyt-sa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarëna mozhikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tsizubarëna mozhikiknaha.

Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iksa maha zeka ana kino mozhikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarëna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa si-bo iksa maha mozhikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

<sup>17</sup> Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozhikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

### Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa tsizubarëna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsakta ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze mytutsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. <sup>23</sup> Aty:



— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwathatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha hÿ — niy.

<sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. <sup>27</sup> Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinomyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinomyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha hÿ.

### Katsaktsa Deus hrytsa.

<sup>28</sup> — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. <sup>29</sup> Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

**3** Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hrytsa niwatih batu sihyrinomyry.

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinomyrëtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinomyrëtsa babatsa. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywyknaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus zuba tsmysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhyk-

naha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. <sup>6</sup> Aty Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara imysapybara ty pi-moewyhyk. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hyÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinomyry.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hrytsa. Tapara Deus bjoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

<sup>9</sup> Katsa Deus hrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakrykinaha batu Deus hrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

### Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>11</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikponahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kaÿ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirëta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. <sup>14</sup> Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mympokzitsirëtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa usts mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

<sup>15</sup> Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu ty-moewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu nimyhyrinomyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekeniyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzekenihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimyphaka.

<sup>17</sup> Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirëtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana.

<sup>18</sup> Katukytsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuëhñaha. Si-humo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tsysipywykynaha. Iwaze si-humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsimaha hñ.

#### Deus okzeka mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihihik hñ tsimykarana. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinyrëtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhñ ja. Aharere baba ty yhñ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. <sup>20</sup> Tsipimykinaha zeka mytsatziu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinyrëtsa babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. <sup>21</sup> Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykarana ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamyksonahaze mykurëtsa tsimozikonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

<sup>22</sup> Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykarana. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. <sup>23</sup> Deus mype:

— Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinyrëtsa. <sup>24</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hñ mykarana ihumo mozihihiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tsysipywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

#### Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

**4** O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hñ. Ahamytsatyhañrëtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhañrëtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinyrëtsa wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinyrëtsa hñ.

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzyk — mykarana. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Ustsas Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku zyky — mykarana. Asatu tahyrinyrëtsa hñ. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo

batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinyrëtsa hñ. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

<sup>4</sup> Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hñ mykarana. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihkrëtsa hñ ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepyknaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihihiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hñ mykarana myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinyrëtsa hñ mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymytsa, wasanibytsa mykarana asa humo kino batu hñ tsimaha.

#### Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëtsa iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>7</sup> — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tsysipywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana bo hi hñ tsimykarana. Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hñ tsimykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa. Ata zuba sizubarëtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihihik. Iwatahi aty ustsas humo ka imypokzitsi byizeka Deus tuktsa byitsa tu. <sup>9</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa ana humo hi botu myhyrinyrëtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa myhyrinyrëtsa hñ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykarana Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hñ tsimykarana hñ ustsas bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinyrëtsa hñ.

<sup>13</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo hñ tsimykarana. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hñ tsimykarana. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimy-

pokzitsiukrëta. <sup>14</sup> Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarëtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi ikt-sa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>15</sup> Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhy mynakara. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrëta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhy tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>17</sup> Sizubarëtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana-ha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikypyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrëtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikypyby.

<sup>18</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrëtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrëtsa tu zeka ustsa humo ba zikspokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Ihumo ustsa bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ. <sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykarana. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirëtsa — mybarapetu tsimykarana. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo ikt-sa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo ikt-sa tsimykarana, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-zitsi. Deus humo mymypokzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu ikt-sa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana.

<sup>21</sup> Kiristu botu nimityhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirëtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimityhyrinymyryky.

**Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna-ha.**

**5** Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha

zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hÿ tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup> Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa hÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hÿ.

**Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.**

<sup>6</sup> Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Suño Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. <sup>7</sup> Sesus nimityhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykarana-haze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykarana-haze hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykarana iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>9</sup> Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrënikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hÿ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hÿ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporëta wasani myhÿ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykarana. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo thahasapynaha.

Asakta mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. <sup>14</sup> Kyze katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyza-pykykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhÿ.

<sup>16</sup> Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

<sup>18</sup> Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hÿzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi

sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hÿ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

<sup>19</sup> Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hÿ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>21</sup> Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhÿ byitaha kytza Deus soho pimynaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suã

## 2 Suãõ

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suãõ ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suãõ myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. <sup>2</sup> Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mympokzitsirẽtsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mympokzitsirẽtsa.

<sup>3</sup> Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuẽhĩkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurẽtsa — my.

**Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.**

<sup>4</sup> Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozi-hikik mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihhi atsatu taparaky tihhi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. <sup>6</sup> Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozi-hikik tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarẽtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspi-

hikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyrizikt-sokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrẽna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa: — Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puẽtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahayrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknhaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. <sup>11</sup> Sibõ tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiywy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporẽtsa — maha. Iwa nispipihikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

**Kaharere ziharawy.**

<sup>12</sup> Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo ikt-sasohõ tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurẽtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aeky hyrytsa ahasohõ bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suãõ

## 3 Suão

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharerezi-uwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

### Kaijo soho.

<sup>2</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharerezi-uwu. Ahyrizikaraway tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. <sup>3</sup> Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozore-nahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyĩ my-nakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. <sup>4</sup> Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

<sup>5</sup> Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksis-apyky. Meky iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. <sup>6</sup> Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykzi-urêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzona-haze tysitsumuêhĩzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty si-bo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhĩ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhĩki ana hi tisapyrêna. <sup>7</sup> Nanabyitaba my-nakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhĩnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimyt-sasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhĩnaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

**Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tis-apyrêta soho my.**

<sup>9</sup> Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hĩ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhĩ aha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty mot-sasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze usts kytza nispiphikbataka iwa nit-sasoko iwatatu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ust-sa mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nispisukewy.

<sup>11</sup> Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>12</sup> Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimys-apyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahayrinymyrêtsa.

### Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikizetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwu kabaze:

— O katsakta Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

# Sudas

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̄y tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

**1** Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>2</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko: — O myzo ahrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

**Deus soho humo mymispihikbatakanahatsa.**

<sup>3</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara: — Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatahu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahazoko. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykarana iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikarana, Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikarana. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze

mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksize sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa mysisapybyikinaha. <sup>9</sup> Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. <sup>10</sup> Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaī watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyryro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korā watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korā watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa

tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zeky-waha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba zikthara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Asahi pihik iheridawy watsa. Pihik iheridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimyrazata bo pipaparake ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Aneze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēhītsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>16</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakirikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamyksonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

**Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytu-tahaktsa.**

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatyzi tynakarana-haktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa

pahamyjikanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakanaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

<sup>22</sup> Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporēta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>23</sup> Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

**Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.**

<sup>24</sup> O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrētsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa. <sup>25</sup> Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apuni-hikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.



# Apokaripisi

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

**1** Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezekeza batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>2</sup> Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

<sup>3</sup> — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurēta hỹ. Ataharere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurēta. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha at-sawatu my. Iwa — niy.

**Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.**

<sup>4</sup> Utakta Suão. Asia ezekeza sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziaksizo ahryrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyryzikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nymyokzohik nispiriktsokda abaka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuēhīnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapeha-

ka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuēhīnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyryzikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Tsimykozona! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinyaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozoneha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisukatsihikrētsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikusukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziaksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

**Suão tatsotospykwhaha eze Sesus ziny.**

<sup>9</sup> Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi utakta ahazyky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrēta ikzyk, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratōs inarokota bo zikoktyhyrykna. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyrykna. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyrykna. Deus harere wasaniha iktasokonaha humo hi zikusukyrykynaha.

<sup>10</sup> Domiko eze Sesus inahyryzikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurēta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. <sup>11</sup> Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsipi-watahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezekeza bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezekeza bo, Esmirina ezekeza bo. Perekamo ezekeza bo, Tiatira ezekeza bo, Saradis ezekeza bo, Piradepija ezekeza bo, Raodisija ezekeza bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaïwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tsiharadibarazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa baröse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Taksoho ihiridawu ykpyri waha.

<sup>16</sup> Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisi-bykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

<sup>17</sup> Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy eze ktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarêna abo piwatawya ana hi tsiwatahakta!

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaerêna zeka abo motsasoz-iuku. Kapanuryk tabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdahaerêna zeka abo piwatawya. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabyaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

**2** Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

<sup>2</sup> Utakta kapehawya ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hÿ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykarana humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykarana hazy ahapunihihrêtsa tsikyzi knaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikarana batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispikhikbatakanaha. Simyspikhikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspikhikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaïrêtsa. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa

mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa ahakbyrisorokrêtsa ziknakarana. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykarana.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa tsikykarana. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahampokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahampokzitsirêtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahampokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykarana atsawatuzoktaha! Ahapopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrênikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Iki ahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawya asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakanaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihihrêtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawya Epeso eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

<sup>8</sup> Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabyknaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

<sup>9</sup> Ahasoho inyba hÿ. Hawa sinini tsikykarana ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrêtsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarêtsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakanaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyÿ

tsimykarana iwasahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakananaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kyt-sa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze my-nakykpykyknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. <sup>13</sup> Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarana. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezehaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhŷ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiborona zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimiyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mynakananaha sibo at-sikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze my-nakykpykyknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyryziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my.

<sup>19</sup> Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa utsa humo tarabajaziu tsimykarana, tynasitsumuēhŷekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykarana. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykarana.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustata tsipipyryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiyiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuēhŷtsa nimyikinaha iwasahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwasahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pāoty’ batuha. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrēta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. <sup>23</sup> Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhŷ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hŷ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiyiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhŷ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarana.

<sup>26</sup> Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tsysiperykykta tsysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarētsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhŷ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hŷ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyŷ maha. Ma zik

ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yh̄y maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pit-sumuēh̄ikīnaha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy my-nakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipi-wabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze my-nakykpykyknaha.

**3** Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrēta h̄y.

<sup>2</sup> Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurētsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarēnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu ahatur Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi utsa kytsa bo batu ziksimiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sit-sumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa!

Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

### Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze my-nakykpykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

<sup>9</sup> Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahamumo batu zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak utsa ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

<sup>12</sup> Kaharere humo hȳy mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipi-wabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa

zeka uzuzukukwy perysitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

<sup>14</sup> Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrëta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporënikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihibyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. <sup>15</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikiyahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihihik. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dë zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrëta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiyahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrëta. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrëta ja tsimynakaranaha ahanambyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubuyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrëta watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarëtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrëta tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrëta watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëta tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Asa humo kamypokzitsiarëta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahanyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsi-moewynaha! <sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynazaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiyahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>21</sup> Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo

dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

**Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarëtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.**

**4** Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrëta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrëtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarëta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

<sup>4</sup> Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrëna harape baze ustsya sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrëtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa. <sup>5</sup> Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. <sup>6</sup> Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriziktsazubarëtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

<sup>7</sup> Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuzi wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

<sup>8</sup> Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziyry naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta ikiakta azikwyrënikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hŷ  
iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> — Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikiya zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikiya zuba ahyrizikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita hŷ iwatsahi mykurēta tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my.  
<sup>10</sup> Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wīte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawysa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikiya zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

<sup>11</sup> — O ikiya zuba mybaratsa, ikiya myhumo amypokzitsiurēta.

Ikiya Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikiya mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarēta tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikiya zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimyi, ikiya zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikiya zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrizikporēnikita awa sukni-habyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha. Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hŷ.

#### Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

**5** Kyze papeu zikwaraka turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa tsipuni-hikrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. <sup>5</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyarerewabyziurēta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipuni-hikrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo hŷ mykara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywysa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokeze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba

ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. <sup>7</sup> Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

<sup>8</sup> Napapeu zibykyke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wīte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwysa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. <sup>9</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikiya zuba papeu tsiipiakse. Ikiya zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikiya zuba abazubata tsapuni-hikrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhŷ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo msiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa nanabyi sihudikhudikwysa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. <sup>12</sup> Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikiya hi tsapuni-hikrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrizikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikiya bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha! nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanaby-itabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta, hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharere-wabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iksazuba mynakananaha. Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta. Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi: — Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa h̄y kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

### Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

**6** Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko pikuzatsibarazarēta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarētsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta pikuzatsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarētsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tszezerēta ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzatsirirōta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. <sup>6</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Atsoko usta pikuzatsitsozarēta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarētsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymytsapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrēnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarētsa mysibanaha — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorēnikia wezowy opuke bo iksa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikaratsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo h̄y nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo nispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. <sup>10</sup> Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurēnikita. Ahyrizikporēta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwu, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymysapusare — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarēta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ustsa ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsa Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsa tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nidydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa nyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha. <sup>16</sup> Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iksa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. <sup>17</sup> Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyri-

wy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

### Isareu ezektsa sizubarëtsa iksiny.

**7** Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsozkawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhïtsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatanaha — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarëtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bësamï tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarëtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

### Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarëtsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarëtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete

nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa siraratsa sisipitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhÿ. Deus hi imysapyrënikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Tisopykziurëta. Tisopyksapyrëta. Ihyrizikporënikita. Imyharerewabyrënikita. Ipunihkrënikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarëtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrëta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyÿ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi sizurëtsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuëhïkïnaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi pihik bo mysioptyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaha. Deus mysihyrisiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hÿ.

### Iokpyrikihaha ziharawy iny.

**8** Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihaha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsä tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

<sup>3</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorënikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko,



anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysokiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko — niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

#### Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytša nasi-bykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyrytsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyrytwaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. <sup>9</sup> Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. <sup>11</sup> Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispierēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytša nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararika-zowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyiri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iksazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iksa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytša mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa

byrisoik wata bo iksa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy niza-pare niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze masetsa zatata bu-ruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihooronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihooronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihoorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

<sup>7</sup> Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyrytwaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. <sup>8</sup> Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. <sup>9</sup> Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

<sup>10</sup> Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihorokonaha. Simyhoorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimysitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimysitsapyriwybanaha. <sup>11</sup> Masetsa watsa yzkokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokzezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Eberu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

<sup>12</sup> Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytša niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. <sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Toze-

ka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta oko-roze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana pi-wabynahaze pisonaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

<sup>18</sup> Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisi-borokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyĩ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhyĩ zikaha. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyryrykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

### Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

**10** Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

<sup>2</sup> Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. <sup>4</sup> Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikike iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdahaarēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze:

<sup>6</sup> — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba mot-sasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. <sup>7</sup> Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhikīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdahaarēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdahaarēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyknaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyĩ iky.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhyĩ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioiktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioiktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

### Petoktsa isotsitsa.

**11** Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Iki sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. <sup>2</sup> Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhyĩ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuw suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere

bo hyŷ mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyrytsitsa bo iwa utsa mysisykyrynahaze mysibanaha. <sup>6</sup> Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhy maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwakanahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyarerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

### Porawy ziharawy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba

mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa wite kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyarerewabyziurēta atsaesubaha tsimynakara. Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>18</sup> Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus mspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hy.

### Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezezyky.

**12** Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. <sup>2</sup> Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. <sup>4</sup> Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytat-

sa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

<sup>5</sup> Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioiktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. <sup>6</sup> Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Nawa puruze miu dusëtos e sesëtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

<sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrëtsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoiikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo päotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahnaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi: — Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo msioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrënikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurënikita. Tsihyrizikporënikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarëta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

<sup>11</sup> Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi

tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuëhëki iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyhy nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. <sup>18</sup> Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

**Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.**

**13** Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

<sup>2</sup> Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrëta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyhy nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyhy nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

<sup>3</sup> Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyhy nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrënikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehekik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarëta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyri-

ki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. <sup>7</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparabahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhy niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihibiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorot-sapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa icky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytok ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. <sup>12</sup> Itsikarara tsumuēhītsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrikipo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. <sup>16</sup> Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyreṛtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhīkinaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityhyrysukpe humo kino

niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

<sup>18</sup> Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawyo kino niwatihi ahahyrynymyreṛtsa. Iwatahawyo maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

### Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

**14** Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa icky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa icky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho iheridawyo iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwyttsa sisukasapyreṛtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sisipitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrynymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrynymyryeṛtsa hy.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hy.

<sup>5</sup> Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

### Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykiurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykarana” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa ustsā bo tsōsī waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sityshyrykpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha — <sup>10</sup> Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyt-sapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ēsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysinininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikiā tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahnury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihkrētsaktsa — ty-nakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo mspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyī mynakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahaktā! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yhī, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhīkīnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini zik-nakaranaha ana humo hi mspiriktsokdanaha. Si-hyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

### Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsi-barazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta. <sup>15</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizozik-naha! — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

<sup>18</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy ni-parak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hī. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyryrikknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hī mysimyt-sapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyryrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipyryrikknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipyryrikknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hī nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirom-eteros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhī sispu sok niaha hī.

### Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymytsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

**15** Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsā aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa mytsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamytsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhī nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwyttsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa harere ty nisakibazikknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihkrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha. Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrēna hī.

Tsahyrikporēta hawa tsimykara naha wasani. Ikiā zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy. Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikiya zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikiya zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bijoiikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisukbarazarētsa h̄y, ouro tahazikwoekāiwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk hāiḥāi niaha. <sup>7</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziksuk, zatata pokso. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

**Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.**

**16** Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitypyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeky ty zipukuhik.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwathi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa

ezeky ty sure niaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikiya koikny baktatu, tsiziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwathi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsapu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykiurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatsahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriktsa nisiboronaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatsahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapykytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimysatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

<sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Sathanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyirētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakybyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypynaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibozipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa h̄y my. <sup>20</sup> Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

<sup>21</sup> Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros istakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubytsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa h̄y.

**Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.**

**17** Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinini naha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektas simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrikyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usts bo tsōs̄i hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikarana-

ha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

<sup>4</sup> Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapirit-sa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikatatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. <sup>5</sup> Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>6</sup> Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōs̄i humo hi, tsiydikrētsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu — niy. <sup>8</sup> Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyziknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

<sup>9</sup> Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyziu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatahu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. <sup>11</sup> Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.



<sup>12</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawya aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zizukninaha simyrawy zepkyba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Deus humo mypehawya mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

### Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

**18** Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrëta. Tsimysapyrëta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. <sup>2</sup> Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirõ abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihisi isapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba zik-siboronaha simytsazorëtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsatsa kytsa bo tsõsi siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsaty ty isapy ezekt-

sa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarëna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara. Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha, iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurëtsa.

Kanamysipokzitsarëna. Kanamyrëtsa my hy — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrëtsa, kakurëtsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

<sup>8</sup> Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrëtsa. Tsiaraparëtsa.

Tisukatsihikrëtsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hy. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

<sup>9</sup> Babirõ mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsatsa mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirõ zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. <sup>10</sup> Tahapybyspykëryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrënikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi myouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba

kõpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zuba humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barõse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorënikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirõ ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrënikia ty tsimyzihihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarëna ahasapyrëtsa hÿ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

<sup>15</sup> Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrëtsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarëna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyëna iwaze ustsasibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrëtsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarëna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarëna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurënikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrëna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrëna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatõtõkõnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrëtsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha, Babirõ ezektsa sinamyrëtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakryiukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. <sup>22</sup> Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikia ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zynynaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

**19** Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezezy iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyrytsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze nisakibazikizonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahtsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Iki humo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

**Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwaw soho.**

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiri-

dawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Mykurētsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. <sup>8</sup> Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakananaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabytsa wasania ty zuba mynakananahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

### Maku pikuza ibarazabहारēta bete nidyhyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hȳ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. My-sisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sisorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. <sup>13</sup> Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakananaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhyknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̄y niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanicitsa humo iwatsahi my-

sisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

<sup>16</sup> Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyryso tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo ȳh̄y nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokythyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokythyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaha iharere bo ȳh̄y nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikaratatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta pikuza tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

### Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

**20** Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrīkrētsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyritutku mopykyk.

<sup>4</sup> Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa

hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nit-sasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawyo humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsya kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarēna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsya kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurētsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrēnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurētsa tsi-moziknaha anawatsa sakurētsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

#### Satanas zikwy nepykba.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanasy tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsta ty satsuk niyze izohik.

<sup>8</sup> Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawyo ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakapykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarētsa hŷ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaha-rēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryryna mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzahasazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawyo, ana buruk myzahasazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanasy harere bo hŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Satanasy hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ēsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

#### Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze idyhywy puētsikbyita ibarazaharēta iny. Ibetē nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawyo, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyryzikwytsa iwaze myhyryzikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktorktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa

mybarawyo eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawyo eze niakbakanahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawyo eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioktokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywatah iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyryty waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hŷ.

#### Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawyo ezytyk aha mozik.

**21** Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawyo ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawyo aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. <sup>2</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurētatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. <sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyrytsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymy-itsapyrybyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurētsa tsimykarana. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

<sup>5</sup> Atahi tadyhywy betē tadyhyta atahi: “Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwatahaha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

<sup>6</sup> — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawyo mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty kaharere bo hŷ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hŷ.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo hŷ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrētsa, siharerewabymybarētsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, ustsya okeza humo sakparawytsta kytsa ustsya simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hŷ mykaranaha, kytsa nisisipihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktokik, anaeze ēsopire tazy

mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysiokt-sokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ — Deus niy.

### Serusarēhe ezytyk.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekyke. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna inyky.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporēnikita imysopykziurēnikita — maha. Atahi rika-zowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarēta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

<sup>12</sup> Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytataba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpyepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

<sup>14</sup> Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiyiwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanyaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

<sup>19</sup> Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsaziprytsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. <sup>21</sup> Dose hokbowytsa

ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zizukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

<sup>24</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. <sup>25</sup> Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsu. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubaktsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihiyitaba. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyryzikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

<sup>27</sup> Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

**22** Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. <sup>2</sup> Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mynakaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahahanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zizukninaha atahi sibo iharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi my-

pokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypyknaha.

### Sesus sukmywy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhȳ tsimaha zeka tis-apyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsiubarēna zi-wabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. <sup>9</sup> Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Kat-saktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! <sup>11</sup> Aty imysapybyi-ta mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>13</sup> Utakta

koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. <sup>15</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozhikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

### Abaka mopykyryk.

<sup>18</sup> Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo piny nahatsa bo my. Kamyiwbyyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my.

Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiz-iurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa h̄y.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhȳ tsimyziksizo h̄y — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

<sup>21</sup> Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypokzitsikitsa ahrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta — my. Iwa h̄y.